

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES

1963

VOLUME III—MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

JOHN W. GARDNER, SECRETARY
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

WILLIAM H. STEWART, SURGEON GENERAL

WASHINGTON : 1967

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price \$2

NATIONAL CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS

FORREST E. LINDER, PH.D., *Director*

THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, *Deputy Director*

OSWALD K. SAGEN, PH.D., *Assistant Director for State Relations*

WALT R. SIMMONS, M.A., *Statistical Advisor*

PHILIP S. LAWRENCE, Sc.D., *Planning Officer*

ALICE M. WATERHOUSE, M.D., *Medical Consultant*

JAMES E. KELLY, D.D.S., *Dental Advisor*

LOUIS R. STOLCIS, M.A., *Executive Officer*

DONALD GREEN, *Information Officer*

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ROBERT D. GROVE, PH.D., *Director*

ANDERS S. LUNDE, PH.D., *Assistant Director*

ROBERT A. ISRAEL, M.S., *Chief, Mortality Statistics Branch*

ARTHUR A. CAMPBELL, *Chief, Natality Statistics Branch*

CHARLES R. COUNCIL, *Chief, Registration Methods Branch*

ARTHUR A. CAMPBELL, *Acting Chief, Marriage and Divorce Statistics Branch*

ALICE M. HETZEL, *Chief, Statistical Resources Section*

VITAL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1963

VOLUME III - MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

A brief summary of the contents for each section is listed below for the convenience of the reader. A complete table of contents is shown at the beginning of each section and is identified by a narrow black edge which can be located easily by fanning the pages. Each section is paged independently, using the section number as the identifying prefix.

Section 1. Marriages

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Marriage totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Marriage totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Monthly marriage totals for each State, division, and region.

For the marriage-registration area:

- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom and by characteristics of marriages performed in each participating State; marriage rates specific for sex, age, and marital status.

Section 2. Divorces

For the United States:

- National trend data.
- Divorce totals and rates for each State, division, and region.
- Divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Trend of national totals of children involved in divorce.

For the divorce-registration area:

- For each participating State, divorces classified by major demographic characteristics of husband and wife, characteristics of their marriage, number of children, and legal items.

Section 3. Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)

- Marriage and divorce totals for each county or county equivalent.
- Marriages classified by major demographic characteristics of bride and groom.
- For Virgin Islands only, divorces and annulments classified by characteristics of husband and wife, duration of marriage, and legal items.

Section 4. Technical Appendix

- Historical and contemporary sources of marriage and divorce statistics, design of the samples of marriages and divorces and annulments, variability of sample estimates, and uniformity and completeness of the reporting forms and the collected data. Tables of the population estimates used as bases for rates.

Guide to Tables in Section 1-Marriages

(Data are for marriages occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

TABLE:	1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15
PAGE:	1	-5	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-9	-10	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
Geographic area:																
Divisions-----					4	5										
Marriage-registration area-----	1					5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Regions-----					4	5										
Registration States-----										9	10		12		14	
States-----					4	5										15 ¹
United States-----	1	2	3	4	5											
Years:																
1920-63-----	1 ²															
1940-63-----		2														
1954-63-----			3													15
1957-63-----	1 ³															
1959-63-----				4												
1963-----						5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Type of entry:																
Number of marriages-----	1 ⁴			3 ⁵	4											
Marriage rates-----	1 ⁴	2		3 ⁵	4		6									
Percentage distribution-----										9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Characteristics:																
Age at marriage-----							6	7	8					13		15
First and third quartiles-----								7								
Mean or median age or both-----								7	8							15
Color-----											10	11				
Marriage order:																
All marriages-----							6					11				15
First marriages-----							6		8	9	10	11		13	14	15
Remarriages-----							6			9	10	11		13	14	15
Month marriage was performed-----			3		5							11				
Previous marital status-----							6	7		9						
Resident status-----													12			
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-----														13	14	

¹Total for 22 selected States.

²United States only.

³Marriage-registration area only.

⁴With percent changes from preceding year.

⁵With and without seasonal adjustments.

Guide to Tables in Section I-Marriages-Con.

(Frequencies only. Data are for marriages occurring in the United States in 1963. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

TABLE: 1	-16	-17	-18	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-29	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-37	-38	-39	-40
PAGE: 1	-17	-18	-19	-22	-23	-24	-25	-26	-27	-28	-30	-31	-32	-33	-34	-35	-36	-38	-39	-43	-45	-51	-52	-55	-63
Geographic area:																									
Counties-----																									40
Marriage-registration area-----	16	17		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		37	38	39	
Registration States--			18							25	26				30	31			34		36		38	39	
States-----																									40
United States-----																									40
Characteristics:																									
Age at marriage:																									
Single-year age groups-----				19	20												32								
5-year age groups--	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		24				28				32	33					37		
10-year age groups--	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24				28				32	33					37		
Color-----	16	17							24	25		27		29											
Day of week marriage was performed-----															30										
Marriage order:																									
All marriages-----	16		18										28	29			32	33	34	35			38		
First marriages---	16		18		20								28	29			32	33	34	35			38		
Remarriages-----	16	17	18										28	29			32	33	34	35			38		
Month marriage was performed-----													28	29											
Nativity status-----																			34	35	36				
Number of the marriage-----											26														
Previous marital status-----		17				21 ¹	22 ²	23		25		27										37		39	
Resident status-----																31	32	33		35	36			39	
Type of ceremony (civil or religious)-																						37	38	39	

¹For brides only.

²For grooms only.

Guide to Tables in Section 2-Divorces

(Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

		TABLE:	2	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9
		PAGE:	2	-5	-6	-7	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9	-10
Geographic area:												
Divisions-----				2	3							
Divorce-registration area-----						4	5	6		8	9	
Regions-----				2	3							
Registration States where decrees were granted-----						4	5	6		8	9	
States-----				2	3							
United States-----				1	2	3				7		
Years:												
1920-63-----				1								
1953-63-----									7			
1959-63-----				2	3							
1963-----						4	5	6		8	9	
Type of entry:												
Average number of children per decree-----								6	7			
Number of annulments and percent of total divorces and annulments-----					3							
Number of divorces and annulments-----				1 ¹	2							
Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments-----							5				9	
Rates per 1,000 population-----				1 ¹	2							
Rates per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over-----				1 ¹								
Total number of children involved in divorces and annulments-----								6	7			
Characteristics:												
Duration of marriage at time of divorce-----							5			8 ²		
Median age (at time of decree and at time of marriage)-----						4						
Number of children reported-----											9	

¹With percent changes from preceding year.

²Median duration.

Guide to Tables in Section 2-Divorces-Con.

(Frequencies only. Data are for divorces and annulments occurring in the United States in 1963. Data for geographic areas are by place of occurrence)

[illegible]

Guide to Tables in Section 3-Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands

(Data are for events occurring in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands by place of occurrence)

TABLE: 3	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14	-15	-16
PAGE: 3	-3	-3	-4	-4	-4	-5	-6	-6	-7	-7	-8	-8	-8	-9	-9	-9
Geographic area:																
County equivalents-----		2														
Puerto Rico-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
Virgin Islands-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Years:																
1940-63-----	1															
1963-----		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Type of entry:																
Number of divorces and annulments-----	1 ¹	2 ¹									11	12	13	14	15	16
Number of marriages-----	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10						
Rates per 1,000 population-----	1															
Characteristics:																
Age-----							7	8				12 ²				
Color-----												12				
Day of week marriage performed-----				4												
Duration of marriage at time of divorce--											11			14		16
Legal grounds for decree-----											11					
Marriage order:																
All marriages-----							7									
First marriages-----							7	8								
Remarriages-----							7									
Month marriage performed-----			3													
Nativity status-----						6										
Number of children under 18 years of age-----											11			14		
Number of this marriage-----										10		12 ³				
Party to whom decree was granted-----															15	
Place where marriage was performed-----											11					
Plaintiff-----															15	16
Previous marital status-----									9							
Resident status-----					5	6								13 ⁴		

¹Excludes annulments for Puerto Rico.

²At time of decree and at time of marriage.

³At time of decree.

⁴Defendant husband and wife.

Guide to Tables in Section 4-Technical Appendix

	TABLE: 4	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8	-9	-10	-11	-12	-13	-14
	PAGE: 4	-15	-16	-17	-18	-19	-19	-20	-21	-22	-23	-23	-23	-24	-24
Central files of records established-----		2													
Collection of data, 1867-1963-----	1														
Growth of marriage- and divorce-registration areas----	2														
Population data-----												11	12	13	14
States reporting selected items-----			3 ¹	4 ²											
Data completeness:															
Comparison of items shown on State records with those shown on standard records, 1963-----			3 ¹	4 ²											
Percent of "not stated" events for specified characteristics, 1963-----										9 ¹	10 ²				
Sample specifications and estimates:															
Number of sample records-----					5 ¹	6 ²									
Estimated number of events-----					5 ¹	6 ²									
Sampling rates-----					5 ¹	6 ²									
Sampling errors of estimates-----							7 ¹	8 ²							

¹Marriages.

²Divorces.

Symbols Used in Tables

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision -----	*

Section 1. Marriages

Table	Page
1-1. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-63, and marriage-registration area, 1957-63-----	1-5
1-2. Estimated marriage rates per 1,000 unmarried women 15 years of age and over and 15-44 years of age: United States, 1940-63 -----	1-5
1-3. Estimated number of marriages and marriage rates by month, with and without seasonal adjustments: United States, 1954-63-----	1-6
1-4. Marriages and marriage rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1959-63-----	1-7
1-5. Marriages by month: United States, marriage-registration area, each region, division, and State, 1963----	1-8
1-6. Marriage rates by previous marital status and age: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-9
1-7. Median and first and third quartiles of age at marriage for brides and for grooms by previous marital status of each partner: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-9
1-8. Median and mean age of bride and of groom, by specified age of spouse at first marriage of both: Marriage Marriage-registration area, 1963 -----	1-10
1-9. Percentage distribution of marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-10
1-10. Percentage distribution of marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom, by color: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	1-11
1-11. Percentage distribution of marriages by month marriage performed, by marriage order and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-12
1-12. Percentage distribution of marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-13
1-13. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages by type of ceremony performed, by age of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-14
1-14. Percentage distribution of first marriages and remarriages of bride and of groom, by type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-15
1-15. Percentage distribution of all marriages, first marriages, and remarriages of bride and of groom by age at marriage, and median age: Total of 22 selected States, 1954-63-----	1-16
1-16. Marriages by marriage order, age, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963---	1-17
1-17. Remarriages by age, previous marital status, and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-18
1-18. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Each marriage-registration State, 1963----	1-19
1-19. Marriages by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-22
1-20. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-23

Table	Page
1-21. Marriages by age and previous marital status of bride, by age of groom (all grooms and single grooms): Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-24
1-22. Marriages by age and previous marital status of groom, by age of bride (all brides and single brides): Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-25
1-23. Marriages by age of widowed and divorced brides, by age of widowed and divorced grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-26
1-24. Marriages by age of white bride and groom and by age of nonwhite bride and groom: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-27
1-25. Marriages by previous marital status and color of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-28
1-26. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-30
1-27. Marriages by previous marital status of white and nonwhite brides and grooms: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-31
1-28. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-32
1-29. Marriages by marriage order and color of bride and of groom, by month marriage performed: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-33
1-30. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-34
1-31. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-35
1-32. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-36
1-33. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom, by resident status in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-38
1-34. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom, by nativity status in State where married: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-39
1-35. Marriages by marriage order, resident status, and nativity status of bride and of groom in State where married: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-43
1-36. Marriages by nativity status and resident status in State where married: Each marriage-registration State, 1963-----	1-44
1-37. Marriages by age of bride and of groom, by previous marital status and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area, 1963-----	1-51
1-38. Marriages by marriage order of bride and of groom and type of ceremony performed: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-52
1-39. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom, by resident status in State where married, by type of ceremony: Marriage-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	1-54
1-40. Marriages: United States, each State and county, 1963-----	1-63

Sampling Variability of the Marriage Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of marriage records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-7 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Marriage-registration area-----	175	Michigan-----	275
Alabama-----	100	Mississippi-----	50
Alaska-----	10	Montana-----	15
California-----	450	Nebraska-----	50
Connecticut-----	50	New Hampshire---	15
Delaware-----	10	New Jersey-----	100
District of Columbia-	15	New York (ex-	
Florida-----	100	cluding N.Y.C.)--	225
Georgia-----	225	Ohio-----	275
Hawaii-----	15	Oregon-----	50
Idaho-----	50	Pennsylvania-----	275
Indiana-----	100	Rhode Island-----	15
Iowa-----	100	South Dakota-----	15
Kansas-----	50	Tennessee-----	100
Kentucky-----	100	Utah-----	15
Louisiana (including		Vermont-----	10
New Orleans)-----	50	Virginia-----	100
Maine-----	15	Wisconsin-----	100
Maryland-----	100	Wyoming-----	10
Massachusetts-----	100	Puerto Rico-----	50
		Virgin Islands-----	10

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-5

Table 1-1. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates With Percent Changes From Preceding Year:
United States, 1920-63, and Marriage-Registration Area, 1957-63

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the specified area. Figures for the MRA differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population residing in area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate	AREA AND YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate	Percent change in rate
UNITED STATES ¹					UNITED STATES ¹ —Con.				
1963-----	1,654,000	+4.9	8.8	+3.5	1956-----	1,369,000	+3.2	10.7	+2.9
1962-----	1,577,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1955-----	1,327,000	+1.9	10.4	+1.0
1961-----	1,548,000	+1.6	8.5	-	1954-----	1,302,000	+18.6	10.3	+18.4
1960-----	1,523,000	+1.9	8.5	-	1953-----	1,098,000	+11.8	8.7	+10.1
1959-----	1,494,000	+3.0	8.5	+1.2	1952-----	981,903	-7.4	7.9	-8.1
1958-----	1,451,000	-4.4	8.4	-5.6					
1957-----	1,518,000	-4.2	8.9	-6.3	1951-----	1,060,914	-5.9	8.6	-6.5
1956-----	1,585,000	+3.5	9.5	+2.2	1950-----	1,126,856	-8.6	9.2	-8.9
1955-----	1,551,000	+2.8	9.3	+1.1	1949-----	1,232,559	+4.2	10.1	+3.1
1954-----	1,490,000	+3.6	9.2	-6.1	1948-----	1,182,497	-1.5	9.8	-3.0
1953-----	1,546,000	+0.4	9.8	-1.0	1947-----	1,201,053	-0.1	10.1	-1.0
1952-----	1,539,318	-3.5	9.9	-4.8	1946-----	1,202,574	+1.2	10.2	-1.0
1951-----	1,594,694	-4.4	10.4	-5.3	1945-----	1,188,334	+0.3	10.3	-1.0
1950-----	1,687,231	+5.5	11.1	+4.7	1944-----	1,184,574	-3.7	10.4	-5.5
1949-----	1,579,788	-12.8	10.6	-14.5	1943-----	1,229,784	+8.4	11.0	+6.8
1948-----	1,811,155	-9.1	12.4	-10.8	1942-----	1,134,151	-2.6	10.3	-3.7
1947-----	1,991,878	-13.1	13.9	-15.2	1941-----	1,163,863	-8.7	10.7	-10.8
1946-----	2,281,045	+42.0	16.4	+34.4	1940-----	1,274,476	+10.8	12.0	+9.1
1945-----	1,612,982	+11.1	12.2	+11.9					
1944-----	1,452,394	-7.9	10.9	-6.8	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ²				
1943-----	1,577,050	-11.0	11.7	-11.4	1963-----	1,035,596	+5.2	8.0	+3.9
1942-----	1,772,132	+4.5	13.2	+3.9	1962-----	984,787	+1.7	7.7	-
1941-----	1,685,989	+6.3	12.7	+5.0	1961-----	967,996	+10.9	7.7	+6.9
1940-----	1,585,879	+13.7	12.1	+13.1	1960-----	873,224	+3.7	7.2	-5.3
1939-----	1,405,635	+8.5	10.7	+3.9	1959-----	841,709	+4.9	7.6	-
1938-----	1,350,780	-8.3	10.3	-8.8	1958-----	802,165	-3.3	7.6	-5.0
1937-----	1,451,288	+6.0	11.3	+5.6	1957-----	829,454	---	8.0	---

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.

²For 1957 and 1958, data are for 50 marriage-registration States; for 1959, 32 registration States; for 1960, 33 registration States; for 1961-63, 35 registration States and the District of Columbia.

Table 1-2. Estimated Marriage Rates Per 1,000 Unmarried Women 15 Years of Age and Over and 15-44 Years of Age: United States, 1940-63

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Rates enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate	YEAR AND TYPE OF RATE	Rate
TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		TOTAL MARRIAGES PER 1,000 UNMARRIED WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE	
1963-----	73.4	1963-----	143.3
1962-----	71.2	1962-----	138.4
1961-----	72.2	1961-----	145.4
1960-----	75.5	1960-----	148.0
1959-----	73.6	1959-----	149.8
1958-----	72.0	1958-----	146.3
1957-----	78.0	1957-----	157.4
1956-----	82.4	1956-----	165.6
1955-----	80.9	1955-----	161.1
1954-----	79.8	1954-----	154.3
1953-----	85.7	1953-----	163.3
1952-----	85.2	1952-----	159.9
1951-----	86.6	1951-----	164.9
1950-----	90.2	1950-----	166.4
1949-----	86.7	1949-----	158.0
1948-----	98.5	1948-----	174.7
1947-----	106.2	1947-----	182.7
1946-----	118.1	1946-----	199.0
1945-----	83.6	1945-----	138.2
1944-----	76.5	1944-----	124.5
1943-----	83.0	1943-----	135.5
1942-----	93.0	1942-----	147.6
1941-----	88.5	1941-----	138.4
1940-----	82.8	1940-----	127.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-3. Estimated Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates by Month, With and Without Seasonal Adjustments:
United States, 1954-63

(Refers only to marriages occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960. Unadjusted estimates revised for 1954-59. Rates on an annual basis per 1,000 estimated population residing in areas for specified month. The number and rates of marriages by month adjusted for seasonal variation are the figures that would have occurred during the month if the characteristic seasonal pattern of marriages observed during the years 1954-63 had been eliminated)

ITEM AND YEAR	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NUMBER OF MARRIAGES												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1963-----	100,000	105,000	101,000	119,000	131,000	213,000	143,000	170,000	151,000	135,000	141,000	143,000
1962-----	98,000	99,000	109,000	112,000	124,000	209,000	136,000	160,000	147,000	126,000	127,000	132,000
1961-----	96,000	97,000	99,000	113,000	119,000	198,000	134,000	155,000	153,000	128,000	122,000	133,000
1960-----	95,000	105,000	91,000	118,000	120,000	201,000	135,000	150,000	145,000	122,000	121,000	127,000
1959-----	96,000	91,000	95,000	110,000	116,000	205,000	129,000	146,000	143,000	121,000	116,000	127,000
1958-----	91,000	89,000	88,000	109,000	116,000	193,000	124,000	146,000	135,000	115,000	118,000	127,000
1957-----	97,000	104,000	97,000	112,000	126,000	202,000	129,000	159,000	136,000	115,000	117,000	128,000
1956-----	97,000	100,000	100,000	115,000	122,000	215,000	134,000	152,000	149,000	129,000	125,000	139,000
1955-----	97,000	99,000	92,000	117,000	121,000	195,000	132,000	145,000	144,000	128,000	124,000	138,000
1954-----	95,000	105,000	94,000	111,000	118,000	187,000	132,000	132,000	137,000	122,000	121,000	131,000
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1963-----	136,000	132,000	131,000	137,000	140,000	132,000	140,000	143,000	127,000	143,000	149,000	146,000
1962-----	133,000	127,000	136,000	131,000	135,000	130,000	133,000	135,000	124,000	133,000	134,000	131,000
1961-----	125,000	129,000	135,000	122,000	127,000	125,000	127,000	134,000	136,000	133,000	131,000	127,000
1960-----	120,000	133,000	127,000	131,000	129,000	125,000	128,000	130,000	131,000	126,000	130,000	120,000
1959-----	124,000	124,000	126,000	122,000	121,000	127,000	126,000	123,000	128,000	126,000	124,000	121,000
1958-----	121,000	116,000	118,000	122,000	121,000	121,000	121,000	123,000	121,000	121,000	122,000	122,000
1957-----	129,000	134,000	127,000	129,000	135,000	124,000	126,000	135,000	122,000	120,000	120,000	123,000
1956-----	129,000	126,000	133,000	128,000	128,000	135,000	131,000	133,000	131,000	134,000	133,000	130,000
1955-----	127,000	126,000	124,000	127,000	128,000	126,000	127,000	130,000	130,000	129,000	129,000	129,000
1954-----	122,000	129,000	127,000	123,000	123,000	121,000	126,000	119,000	123,000	122,000	126,000	124,000
RATES PER 1,000 WOMEN 15-44 YEARS OF AGE												
Unadjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1963-----	31.4	36.4	31.6	38.4	40.9	68.6	44.5	52.9	48.5	41.9	45.1	44.2
1962-----	31.4	35.0	34.8	36.8	39.4	68.5	43.0	50.6	47.9	39.7	41.3	41.5
1961-----	31.1	34.8	32.0	37.8	38.5	66.1	43.2	49.9	50.9	41.1	40.4	42.2
1960-----	30.5	36.8	29.8	40.0	39.3	67.9	44.2	49.0	49.0	39.8	40.8	41.3
1959-----	31.8	33.3	31.4	37.5	38.3	69.9	42.5	48.1	48.7	39.8	39.4	41.8
1958-----	30.3	32.8	29.3	37.5	38.6	66.3	41.2	48.5	46.3	38.1	40.4	42.1
1957-----	32.7	38.7	32.6	38.9	42.3	70.0	43.2	53.2	47.0	38.4	40.4	42.7
1956-----	32.9	36.2	33.9	40.2	41.3	75.2	45.3	51.4	52.1	43.6	43.6	46.9
1955-----	32.9	37.2	31.2	41.0	41.0	68.2	44.7	49.1	50.4	43.3	43.3	46.7
1954-----	31.6	39.5	31.9	39.0	40.1	65.6	44.8	44.8	48.0	41.4	42.4	44.4
Adjusted for Seasonal Variation												
1963-----	43.3	42.2	42.1	43.7	44.6	42.1	44.5	45.3	40.2	45.2	46.9	44.6
1962-----	43.3	41.5	44.5	42.6	43.0	41.9	42.8	43.5	39.8	42.8	43.0	41.8
1961-----	41.4	42.5	44.8	40.2	42.0	41.1	41.7	43.8	44.4	43.4	42.4	41.5
1960-----	40.0	44.0	42.3	43.6	43.0	41.5	42.9	42.9	43.2	41.9	43.2	39.9
1959-----	42.1	42.0	42.3	41.1	40.8	42.8	42.0	41.2	42.9	42.5	41.6	40.9
1958-----	41.0	39.6	40.2	41.6	41.0	41.0	41.1	41.6	40.9	40.9	41.3	41.2
1957-----	44.4	45.8	43.6	44.2	45.7	42.4	43.1	45.9	41.7	40.9	41.0	42.0
1956-----	44.7	43.5	45.7	43.8	43.7	46.1	45.3	45.9	45.5	46.3	45.3	44.9
1955-----	44.0	43.4	43.0	43.6	44.4	43.5	43.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.7	44.6
1954-----	42.2	44.7	43.8	42.8	42.8	42.1	43.8	41.3	42.5	42.4	43.6	42.7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-7

Table 1-4. Marriages and Marriage Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1959-63

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. Rates per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					RATE				
	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
UNITED STATES ^{1,2}	1,654,003	1,577,360	1,547,945	1,523,591	1,494,000	8.8	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.5
Regions:										
Northeast	² 323,808	309,423	308,529	311,481	² 308,245	² 6.9	6.7	6.8	7.0	² 6.9
North Central	428,323	404,830	403,329	403,595	400,194	8.1	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.8
South	588,102	565,225	550,107	534,201	520,735	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.7	9.6
West	² 313,770	297,882	² 285,980	² 274,104	² 264,428	² 10.2	9.9	² 9.8	² 9.8	² 9.8
Northeast:										
New England	² 79,148	78,174	75,463	76,206	² 77,350	² 7.2	7.1	7.2	7.3	² 7.4
Middle Atlantic	244,660	233,249	233,066	235,275	230,895	6.9	6.6	6.7	6.9	6.8
North Central:										
East North Central	304,925	287,188	284,591	283,285	279,603	8.2	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8
West North Central	123,398	117,642	118,748	120,310	120,591	7.9	7.6	7.6	7.8	7.9
South:										
South Atlantic	287,500	275,939	² 268,554	² 261,885	² 257,755	10.4	10.1	² 10.1	² 10.1	² 10.1
East South Central	120,055	115,221	112,184	² 110,500	99,705	9.6	9.4	9.2	² 9.2	8.4
West South Central	180,547	² 174,065	² 169,369	162,016	² 163,275	10.0	² 9.8	² 9.7	9.6	² 9.6
West:										
Mountain	² 143,499	136,131	² 130,492	² 122,818	² 122,629	² 19.1	18.4	² 18.0	² 17.9	² 18.3
Pacific	170,271	161,751	155,488	151,286	141,799	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.0
New England:										
Maine	8,121	7,980	7,908	7,860	7,599	8.2	8.2	8.0	8.1	7.9
New Hampshire	8,151	7,852	7,347	7,337	7,287	12.7	12.6	12.1	12.1	12.2
Vermont	3,253	3,151	3,161	3,268	3,235	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.4
Massachusetts	² 34,320	33,557	33,614	34,050	² 35,950	² 6.5	6.5	6.6	6.6	² 7.0
Rhode Island	5,967	5,575	5,640	5,814	5,770	6.7	6.3	6.6	6.8	6.7
Connecticut	19,336	18,079	17,793	17,877	17,509	7.1	6.9	7.0	7.1	6.9
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	129,283	122,871	122,750	123,620	120,517	7.3	7.0	7.1	7.4	7.2
New Jersey	43,353	41,462	40,699	39,820	38,659	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.4
Pennsylvania	72,024	68,916	69,617	71,835	71,719	6.3	6.1	6.1	6.3	6.4
East North Central:										
Ohio	71,675	66,963	66,076	68,043	66,877	7.2	6.7	6.7	7.0	6.9
Indiana	45,992	43,464	42,261	42,050	40,982	9.6	9.3	9.0	9.0	8.9
Illinois	93,420	87,645	88,692	87,529	87,281	9.0	8.7	8.8	8.7	8.7
Michigan	68,160	65,002	63,320	61,090	58,826	8.5	8.1	7.9	7.8	7.6
Wisconsin	25,678	24,114	24,232	24,573	25,637	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.6
West North Central:										
Minnesota	25,064	24,635	24,123	23,596	23,188	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.9	6.9
Iowa	19,487	18,981	21,962	24,774	25,116	7.1	6.8	7.9	9.0	9.2
Missouri	37,667	35,192	34,890	³ 35,699	³ 35,380	8.6	8.2	8.1	³ 8.3	³ 8.3
North Dakota	4,531	4,212	4,335	4,039	4,282	7.0	6.7	6.8	6.4	6.9
South Dakota	7,470	6,954	6,213	5,787	5,861	10.6	9.6	8.9	8.5	8.8
Nebraska	11,711	11,185	10,976	10,591	10,724	8.0	7.7	7.7	7.5	7.7
Kansas	17,468	16,483	16,249	15,824	16,040	7.9	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	2,890	2,585	2,560	2,394	2,383	6.0	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.4
Maryland	41,346	40,518	39,977	40,320	39,770	12.3	12.5	12.7	13.0	13.0
District of Columbia ⁴	9,577	9,381	9,101	8,600	8,377	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.3	11.0
Virginia	42,085	39,703	38,300	37,542	37,768	9.8	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.6
West Virginia	15,760	15,487	15,465	13,639	13,294	7.6	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.2
North Carolina	35,450	33,988	² 32,158	² 31,665	² 29,986	7.4	7.2	² 6.9	² 6.9	² 6.7
South Carolina	42,469	41,240	39,897	38,964	38,661	17.0	16.8	16.6	16.4	16.5
Georgia	56,803	53,553	52,062	49,448	48,928	13.5	13.1	13.0	12.5	12.6
Florida	43,120	41,504	40,934	39,315	38,598	7.8	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.0
East South Central:										
Kentucky	⁴ 27,121	⁴ 26,207	⁴ 26,185	² 26,489	18,323	⁴ 8.7	⁴ 8.5	⁴ 8.6	² 8.7	6.1
Tennessee	35,243	33,396	31,666	30,668	30,213	9.4	9.1	8.8	8.6	8.6
Alabama	35,551	33,611	32,723	31,910	30,722	10.5	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.6
Mississippi	22,140	22,007	21,610	21,233	20,447	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.6
West South Central:										
Arkansas	20,553	⁴ 18,951	³ 18,768	³ 18,316	18,394	10.8	⁴ 10.3	³ 10.4	³ 10.3	10.5
Louisiana	26,013	24,630	24,057	23,523	21,453	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.2	6.7
Oklahoma	31,082	² 32,113	² 30,300	28,486	² 30,170	10.7	² 13.1	² 12.7	12.2	² 13.2
Texas	102,899	98,371	96,244	³ 91,679	93,258	10.1	9.7	9.7	³ 9.6	9.9
Mountain:										
Montana	4,854	5,051	5,635	5,892	6,228	6.9	7.2	8.1	8.7	9.3
Idaho	12,680	11,934	11,151	10,066	9,343	18.5	17.0	16.3	15.1	14.2
Wyoming	3,398	3,196	3,246	3,267	3,077	10.0	9.6	9.6	9.9	9.6
Colorado ⁴	² 17,677	17,037	² 16,842	² 15,895	² 15,518	² 9.2	9.0	² 9.1	² 9.1	² 9.1
New Mexico	11,976	12,132	³ 11,825	11,051	11,113	12.1	12.2	³ 12.0	11.6	12.1
Arizona	11,420	10,724	10,426	10,153	10,251	7.5	7.2	7.3	7.8	8.1
Utah	8,253	7,653	7,400	7,119	6,754	8.5	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.7
Nevada ⁴	73,233	68,404	63,967	59,373	60,365	188.3	195.4	201.8	208.1	216.4
Pacific:										
Washington	⁴ 29,320	28,950	27,659	⁴ 28,230	⁴ 28,556	⁴ 9.9	9.6	9.4	⁴ 9.8	⁴ 10.1
Oregon	11,766	11,122	10,798	10,606	10,166	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.8
California	121,359	114,128	109,642	105,352	101,314	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.6
Alaska	2,056	2,067	2,091	1,861	1,763	8.4	8.5	8.9	8.2	7.9
Hawaii	5,750	5,484	5,298	5,237	4,858	8.4	7.9	8.0	8.3	8.0

¹Hawaii included beginning 1960.²Data are estimated.³Data are incomplete.⁴Marriage licenses issued.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-5. Marriages by Month: United States, Marriage-Registration Area, Each Region, Division, and State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted. Figures differ from those shown in tables which are based on sample data. "NR" denotes nonregistration State. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNITED STATES ¹	1,654,003	96,326	106,430	101,585	117,653	128,520	206,357	141,913	182,612	145,378	137,090	143,921	146,216
Marriage-registration area	1,035,596	57,886	66,540	61,814	72,334	77,211	136,572	86,647	117,364	92,203	85,700	92,468	88,857
Regions:													
Northeast ¹	323,808	16,890	19,463	15,820	23,375	27,724	42,351	27,001	35,072	31,826	29,863	28,705	25,718
North Central	428,323	21,774	26,686	23,027	28,359	31,987	57,616	36,732	50,365	39,563	37,322	37,868	37,124
South	588,102	38,247	38,084	40,661	43,166	45,311	69,927	50,823	63,011	47,146	45,927	50,107	55,692
West ¹	313,770	19,415	22,197	22,077	22,753	23,498	36,463	27,357	34,164	26,843	24,078	27,241	27,684
Northeast:													
New England ¹	79,148	3,837	4,996	3,340	5,620	6,611	11,503	6,757	8,921	8,154	7,367	7,348	4,689
Middle Atlantic	244,660	13,053	14,467	12,480	17,755	21,113	30,843	20,244	26,151	23,672	22,496	21,357	21,029
North Central:													
East North Central	304,925	15,443	19,114	16,440	20,387	22,990	39,440	26,560	34,922	28,748	27,173	26,883	26,825
West North Central	123,398	6,331	7,572	6,587	7,972	8,997	18,176	10,172	15,443	10,815	10,049	10,985	10,299
South:													
South Atlantic	287,500	17,959	18,350	20,407	21,480	20,672	35,577	24,428	30,524	23,879	22,310	24,766	27,148
East South Central	120,065	7,587	7,409	8,432	8,368	9,041	14,608	10,334	12,822	9,638	9,610	10,280	11,926
West South Central	180,547	12,701	12,325	11,822	13,318	15,598	19,742	16,061	19,665	13,629	14,007	15,061	16,618
West:													
Mountain ¹	143,499	9,062	9,741	10,580	10,398	11,437	15,052	13,169	15,110	12,765	11,625	12,391	12,169
Pacific	170,271	10,353	12,456	11,497	12,355	12,061	21,411	14,188	19,054	14,078	12,453	14,650	15,515
New England:													
Maine	8,121	384	474	354	482	562	1,268	741	1,060	776	727	749	546
New Hampshire	8,151	436	530	452	576	630	1,068	792	913	744	687	736	587
Vermont	3,253	159	200	138	209	230	489	317	412	298	324	248	229
Massachusetts ¹	34,320	1,607	2,215	1,542	2,532	2,900	5,225	2,752	3,689	3,636	3,305	3,189	1,928
Rhode Island	5,967	294	357	208	426	605	820	479	673	664	562	588	291
Connecticut	19,336	957	1,220	846	1,395	1,684	2,640	1,676	2,174	2,036	1,762	1,838	1,108
Middle Atlantic:													
New York (incl. N.Y.C.) (NR)	129,283	7,231	7,241	6,750	9,746	11,734	13,994	11,445	13,423	11,983	12,023	10,627	12,086
New Jersey	43,353	2,248	2,840	2,191	3,162	3,584	6,084	3,245	4,335	4,581	4,108	4,027	2,948
Pennsylvania	72,024	3,574	4,386	3,539	4,847	5,795	10,765	5,554	8,393	7,108	6,365	6,703	4,995
East North Central:													
Ohio	71,675	3,759	4,512	4,005	4,719	5,239	9,945	5,874	8,612	6,623	6,005	6,604	5,780
Indiana	45,992	2,541	2,752	3,064	3,064	3,205	6,197	3,838	5,353	3,976	3,879	4,340	4,034
Illinois (NR)	93,420	4,281	5,947	4,932	6,523	7,477	10,300	9,144	8,962	9,307	8,643	7,510	10,394
Michigan	68,160	3,816	4,344	3,828	4,575	5,069	8,885	5,591	8,493	6,287	6,187	6,139	4,966
Wisconsin	25,678	1,046	1,559	862	1,506	2,000	4,103	2,113	3,502	2,575	2,461	2,290	1,661
West North Central:													
Minnesota (NR)	25,064	1,101	1,514	1,127	1,569	1,786	3,869	2,164	3,161	2,505	2,171	2,172	1,925
Iowa	19,487	922	1,217	960	1,190	1,325	3,131	1,502	2,502	1,805	1,549	1,783	1,601
Missouri (NR)	37,667	2,116	2,324	2,214	2,453	3,101	4,965	3,069	4,465	3,185	3,176	3,374	3,245
North Dakota (NR)	4,531	182	243	187	271	256	824	378	628	379	376	422	385
South Dakota	7,470	403	411	461	461	508	1,061	683	1,006	646	587	639	604
Nebraska	11,711	617	735	623	858	805	1,753	942	1,484	1,001	876	1,045	972
Kansas	17,468	990	1,128	1,015	1,170	1,216	2,573	1,434	2,197	1,314	1,314	1,550	1,567
South Atlantic:													
Delaware	2,890	167	165	170	193	204	420	213	321	289	253	276	219
Maryland	41,346	2,575	2,715	2,775	3,179	3,164	4,960	3,586	4,337	3,805	3,811	3,685	3,274
District of Columbia ²	9,577	638	654	701	800	850	1,045	802	934	753	757	803	840
Virginia	42,085	2,467	2,506	2,840	3,021	2,920	5,209	3,701	4,750	3,501	3,457	3,745	3,968
West Virginia (NR)	13,760	849	753	837	939	989	1,786	1,206	1,580	1,150	1,150	1,244	1,277
North Carolina (NR)	35,450	2,011	2,050	2,286	2,566	2,181	5,109	2,923	4,008	2,970	2,552	3,008	3,686
South Carolina (NR)	42,469	2,765	2,684	3,232	3,137	2,966	4,930	3,707	4,275	3,681	3,187	3,651	4,226
Georgia	56,803	3,724	3,571	4,302	4,167	4,195	6,754	4,837	5,926	4,666	4,528	4,810	5,353
Florida	43,120	2,765	3,252	3,264	3,478	3,203	5,364	3,453	4,393	3,064	3,015	3,564	4,305
East South Central:													
Kentucky ²	27,121	1,820	1,647	1,671	1,975	2,176	3,204	2,431	2,925	2,141	2,299	2,321	2,511
Tennessee	35,243	2,094	2,091	2,369	2,385	2,526	4,469	2,963	3,860	2,938	2,897	3,081	3,570
Alabama	35,551	2,178	2,276	2,662	2,460	2,623	4,214	2,986	3,838	2,906	2,793	3,028	3,587
Mississippi	22,140	1,495	1,395	1,730	1,548	1,716	2,721	1,954	2,199	1,653	1,621	1,650	2,258
West South Central:													
Arkansas (NR)	20,553	1,347	1,265	1,368	1,378	2,038	2,240	2,007	2,234	1,595	1,701	1,669	1,711
Louisiana	26,013	1,750	1,913	1,572	1,903	1,773	3,446	2,033	2,783	2,072	2,000	2,394	2,374
Oklahoma (NR)	31,082	2,199	2,047	2,164	2,208	2,868	3,170	2,925	3,360	2,316	2,422	2,485	2,908
Texas (NR)	102,899	7,405	7,100	6,718	7,829	8,919	10,885	9,086	11,288	7,646	7,884	8,503	9,625
Mountain:													
Montana	4,854	271	299	316	317	340	759	416	576	409	350	360	441
Idaho	12,680	686	726	898	803	851	1,486	1,209	1,548	1,205	1,141	1,135	992
Wyoming	3,396	192	189	222	209	231	459	315	413	296	244	304	322
Colorado ^{1,2} (NR)	17,677	1,068	1,118	1,106	1,235	1,521	2,047	1,664	2,011	1,456	1,423	1,440	1,598
New Mexico (NR)	11,976	875	927	878	920	1,034	1,149	1,248	1,170	981	865	903	1,026
Arizona (NR)	11,420	835	837	792	948	1,118	1,259	968	1,308	777	817	968	1,093
Utah	8,263	409	531	574	548	569	1,092	644	1,008	968	536	690	674
Nevada ^{2,3} (NR)	73,233	4,736	5,114	5,794	5,418	5,753	6,801	6,705	7,376	6,673	6,249	6,591	6,023
Pacific:													
Washington ² (NR)	29,320	1,985	1,982	2,137	2,211	2,477	3,152	2,637	3,060	2,404	2,310	2,242	2,713
Oregon	11,786	619	693	792	669	711	1,815	1,027	1,438	1,070	776	1,041	1,135
California	121,359	7,293	9,215	8,000	8,876	8,279	15,628	9,872	13,695	9,978	8,752	10,832	10,939
Alaska	2,056	112	126	134	157	185	204	156	215	179	194	192	202
Hawaii	5,750	334	440	434	442	409	612	496	646	447	421	543	526

¹Data are estimated.²Marriage licenses issued.³Data by month are estimated.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-9

Table 1-6. Marriage Rates by Previous Marital Status and Age: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For frequencies, see tables 1-16 and 1-17; for population bases, see table 4-14, Section 4. Rates per 1,000 population in specified group, estimated as of July 1. Rates for all marriages are based on unmarried population, those for first marriages are based on single population, and those for remarriages are based on widowed and divorced population. Figures for widowed and divorced, but not for all remarriages, include estimates for Louisiana and exclude data for Michigan and Ohio. All marriages include previous marital status not stated; all remarriages include widowed or divorced not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Bride	Groom	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES			ALL REMARRIAGES		
14 years and over-----	61.7	72.5	14 years and over-----	33.0	97.1
14-17 years-----	26.9	2.8	14-24 years-----	467.0	337.5
18-19 years-----	181.0	68.4	25-44 years-----	139.6	302.6
20-24 years-----	264.5	195.1	45-64 years-----	22.9	81.4
25-44 years-----	111.6	149.7	65 years and over-----	2.3	18.7
45-64 years-----	19.3	45.2	Median age-----	35.6	40.3
65 years and over-----	2.2	15.1	Mean age-----	37.7	42.3
Median age-----	21.3	23.7	WIDOWED		
Mean age-----	25.2	28.2	14 years and over-----	10.2	38.4
FIRST MARRIAGES			14-24 years-----	66.6	163.8
14 years and over-----	62.0	66.6	45-64 years-----	16.2	70.1
14-17 years-----	26.1	2.7	65 years and over-----	2.0	17.4
18-19 years-----	175.7	67.3	Median age-----	49.7	58.0
20-24 years-----	249.7	189.1	Mean age-----	49.3	56.8
25-44 years-----	84.8	112.9	DIVORCED		
45-64 years-----	8.4	12.7	14 years and over-----	133.5	177.0
65 years and over-----	1.1	3.7	14-24 years-----	565.9	353.1
Median age-----	20.3	22.5	25-44 years-----	179.0	306.6
Mean age-----	21.5	24.1	45-64 years-----	45.2	89.5
			65 years and over-----	9.7	26.5
			Median age-----	31.8	36.3
			Mean age-----	33.5	37.8

Table 1-7. Median and First and Third Quartiles of Age at Marriage for Brides and for Grooms by Previous Marital Status of Each Partner: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 1-19 through 1-23. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE BY PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	ESTIMATES OF AGE					
	Bride			Groom		
	First quartile	Median	Third quartile	First quartile	Median	Third quartile
All brides:						
All grooms-----	19.1	21.3	26.1	21.2	23.7	30.4
Single grooms-----	18.7	20.7	23.7	20.8	23.0	25.7
Widowed grooms-----	39.1	49.8	59.9	46.9	57.9	65+
Divorced grooms-----	23.6	30.9	40.9	28.9	36.4	44.7
Single brides:						
All grooms-----	18.7	20.5	23.5	20.8	23.1	26.0
Single grooms-----	18.6	20.1	22.0	20.6	22.2	24.7
Widowed grooms-----	25.4	37.0	49.3	36.1	48.1	60.4
Divorced grooms-----	20.2	23.2	28.3	25.8	30.3	38.0
Widowed brides:						
All grooms-----	39.6	49.6	59.1	41.0	53.2	64.4
Single grooms-----	29.6	38.5	48.4	28.2	37.1	48.5
Widowed grooms-----	48.5	56.7	64.1	55.5	63.3	65+
Divorced grooms-----	37.9	46.2	53.1	38.9	47.1	54.5
Divorced brides:						
All grooms-----	25.2	31.8	40.7	27.2	34.7	44.1
Single grooms-----	22.7	26.9	33.4	23.3	27.4	33.4
Widowed grooms-----	35.8	43.0	52.0	42.3	51.5	61.7
Divorced grooms-----	27.2	33.8	41.8	30.8	38.2	45.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-8. Median and Mean Age of Bride and of Groom, by Specified Age of Spouse at First Marriage of Both:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-20. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

SPECIFIED AGE OF BRIDE	Median age of groom	Mean age of groom	SPECIFIED AGE OF GROOM	Median age of bride	Mean age of bride
BRIDE, ALL AGES-----	22.2	23.5	GROOM, ALL AGES-----	20.1	21.0
Under 18 years-----	20.0	20.4	Under 18 years-----	17.2	17.8
18 years-----	21.0	21.4	18 years-----	17.9	18.2
19 years-----	21.5	22.0	19 years-----	18.5	18.7
20 years-----	22.2	22.8	20 years-----	19.2	19.3
21 years-----	22.9	23.6	21 years-----	19.7	19.8
22 years-----	23.7	24.6	22 years-----	20.4	20.5
23 years-----	24.8	25.7	23 years-----	21.0	21.0
24 years-----	25.9	26.8	24 years-----	21.3	21.5
25 years-----	26.8	27.7	25 years-----	21.7	22.0
26 years-----	28.2	29.2	26 years-----	22.1	22.5
27 years-----	28.7	29.8	27 years-----	22.5	23.0
28 years-----	29.4	30.6	28 years-----	23.3	23.8
29 years-----	30.9	32.2	29 years-----	23.8	24.3
30-34 years-----	32.5	33.4	30-34 years-----	25.0	25.0
35-44 years-----	39.6	40.7	35-44 years-----	30.4	31.5
45-54 years-----	51.4	51.9	45-54 years-----	40.0	40.1
55-64 years-----	60.0	60.1	55-64 years-----	49.5	49.5
65 years and over-----	65+	67.9	65 years and over-----	55.1	55.0

Table 1-9. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-25. Computed on totals excluding figures for previous marital status not stated)

AREA	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE				PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM			
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹ -----	100.0	77.2	5.9	17.0	100.0	77.8	5.2	17.0
Alabama-----	100.0	77.4	5.8	16.8	100.0	76.5	5.3	18.2
Alaska-----	100.0	61.6	5.1	33.3	100.0	63.3	3.4	33.3
California-----	100.0	73.9	5.5	20.6	100.0	74.9	5.0	20.1
Connecticut-----	100.0	79.0	5.3	15.7	100.0	77.6	4.6	17.8
Delaware-----	100.0	82.7	4.7	12.6	100.0	81.9	5.1	13.0
District of Columbia-----	100.0	83.1	4.6	12.3	100.0	81.2	4.6	14.2
Florida-----	100.0	64.0	9.1	26.9	100.0	65.5	7.3	27.2
Georgia-----	100.0	71.3	7.0	21.7	100.0	71.2	5.2	23.6
Hawaii-----	100.0	77.8	3.2	19.0	100.0	80.6	2.8	16.6
Idaho-----	100.0	68.5	6.5	25.0	100.0	71.1	4.5	24.4
Indiana-----	100.0	72.4	5.8	21.8	100.0	73.3	5.1	21.6
Iowa-----	100.0	82.9	5.3	11.8	100.0	81.4	5.2	13.4
Kansas-----	100.0	78.2	5.7	16.1	100.0	79.7	4.7	15.6
Kentucky-----	100.0	74.9	6.3	18.8	100.0	76.0	5.5	18.5
Louisiana ² -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Maine-----	100.0	78.2	6.1	15.7	100.0	78.3	4.9	16.8
Maryland-----	100.0	76.9	5.2	17.9	100.0	77.3	4.8	17.9
Massachusetts-----	100.0	85.9	4.4	9.7	100.0	86.9	5.1	8.0
Michigan ³ -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Mississippi-----	100.0	73.2	7.1	19.7	100.0	72.9	6.6	20.5
Montana-----	100.0	76.2	5.3	18.5	100.0	78.8	3.2	18.0
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.7	5.8	18.5	100.0	78.3	4.7	17.0
New Hampshire-----	100.0	69.7	5.5	24.8	100.0	70.8	5.3	23.9
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.5	5.7	11.8	100.0	82.0	5.9	12.1
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	84.7	6.4	8.9	100.0	85.7	5.3	9.0
Ohio ³ -----	100.0	---	---	---	100.0	---	---	---
Oregon-----	100.0	77.6	6.0	16.4	100.0	77.6	5.4	17.0
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	82.7	5.4	11.9	100.0	83.4	4.8	11.8
Rhode Island-----	100.0	82.1	5.6	12.3	100.0	82.9	5.7	11.4
South Dakota-----	100.0	74.1	5.9	20.0	100.0	77.4	3.7	18.9
Tennessee-----	100.0	74.1	6.1	19.8	100.0	76.0	5.0	19.0
Utah-----	100.0	86.1	3.0	10.9	100.0	86.0	2.8	11.2
Vermont-----	100.0	84.4	5.6	10.0	100.0	83.4	5.0	11.6
Virginia-----	100.0	78.1	5.5	16.4	100.0	80.0	4.6	15.4
Wisconsin-----	100.0	87.1	5.0	7.9	100.0	88.3	5.2	6.5
Wyoming-----	100.0	60.8	6.8	32.4	100.0	65.3	5.3	23.4

¹Figures exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio.

²Whether widowed or divorced was not uniformly reported.

³This State did not require reporting of previous marital status.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-11

Table 1-10. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Color: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-25. Computed on totals excluding figures for marriage order not stated)

AREA	BRIDE						GROOM					
	Total		White		Nonwhite		Total		White		Nonwhite	
	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages	First marriages	Re-marriages
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹ -----	76.8	23.2	76.7	23.3	79.9	20.1	77.4	22.6	77.7	22.3	78.0	22.0
Alabama-----	77.2	22.8	75.3	24.7	83.9	16.1	76.3	23.7	75.5	24.5	78.9	21.1
Alaska-----	61.5	38.5	58.5	41.5	73.0	27.0	63.1	36.9	61.2	38.8	74.3	25.7
California ² -----	73.7	26.3	---	---	---	---	74.7	25.3	---	---	---	---
Connecticut-----	78.9	21.1	78.6	21.4	83.8	16.2	77.5	22.5	77.1	22.9	83.8	16.2
Delaware-----	82.7	17.3	82.5	17.5	83.8	16.2	81.8	18.2	82.0	18.0	81.1	18.9
District of Columbia-----	83.0	17.0	81.8	18.2	84.4	15.6	81.1	18.9	79.6	20.4	82.9	17.1
Florida-----	63.8	36.2	60.6	39.4	79.8	20.2	65.2	34.8	62.8	37.2	77.6	22.4
Georgia-----	70.4	29.6	68.1	31.9	81.0	19.0	70.7	29.3	69.2	30.8	77.5	22.5
Hawaii-----	77.8	22.2	69.1	30.9	82.3	17.7	80.7	19.3	75.3	24.7	84.1	15.9
Idaho-----	68.5	31.5	68.5	31.5	59.1	40.9	71.1	28.9	71.0	29.0	74.1	25.9
Indiana-----	71.9	28.1	72.0	28.0	69.8	30.2	72.7	27.3	72.7	27.3	72.6	27.4
Iowa-----	82.8	17.2	83.2	16.8	82.5	17.5	81.4	18.6	81.8	18.2	81.3	18.7
Kansas-----	78.0	22.0	78.5	21.5	67.8	32.2	79.3	20.7	79.9	20.1	69.2	30.8
Kentucky-----	74.9	25.1	74.8	25.2	77.0	23.0	75.9	24.1	75.9	24.1	76.9	23.1
Louisiana-----	77.2	22.8	75.9	24.1	80.4	19.6	77.0	23.0	77.4	22.6	75.9	24.1
Maine-----	77.9	22.1	78.0	22.0	64.7	35.3	78.2	21.8	78.1	21.9	81.8	18.2
Maryland-----	76.9	23.1	76.1	23.9	80.7	19.3	77.3	22.7	76.8	23.2	79.5	20.5
Massachusetts-----	85.5	14.5	85.5	14.5	86.0	14.0	86.6	13.4	86.8	13.2	80.5	19.5
Michigan-----	76.9	23.1	77.5	22.5	71.0	29.0	76.1	23.9	76.9	23.1	68.2	31.8
Mississippi-----	72.8	27.2	70.8	29.2	76.5	23.5	72.7	27.3	72.6	27.4	72.7	27.3
Montana-----	75.8	24.2	76.0	24.0	67.1	32.9	78.7	21.3	78.7	21.3	77.6	22.4
Nebraska-----	75.6	24.4	76.0	24.0	68.0	32.0	78.3	21.7	78.5	21.5	71.4	28.6
New Hampshire-----	69.7	30.3	69.6	30.4	74.3	25.7	70.7	29.3	70.8	29.2	70.3	29.7
New Jersey ³ -----	82.3	17.7	---	---	---	---	81.8	18.2	---	---	---	---
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	84.4	15.6	84.3	15.7	84.7	15.3	85.5	14.5	85.4	14.6	87.4	12.6
Ohio ² -----	75.6	24.4	---	---	---	---	75.3	24.7	---	---	---	---
Oregon-----	77.6	22.4	77.9	22.1	64.0	36.0	77.6	22.4	77.7	22.3	75.3	24.7
Pennsylvania-----	82.6	17.4	82.3	17.7	85.5	14.5	83.2	16.8	83.1	16.9	84.0	16.0
Rhode Island-----	81.9	18.1	82.0	18.0	78.4	21.6	82.7	17.3	82.9	17.1	76.0	24.0
South Dakota-----	74.0	26.0	73.9	26.1	77.5	22.5	77.4	22.6	77.3	22.7	84.1	15.9
Tennessee-----	73.9	26.1	73.9	26.1	74.0	26.0	75.7	24.3	75.6	24.4	76.5	23.5
Utah-----	85.4	14.6	85.5	14.5	81.3	18.7	85.3	14.7	85.4	14.6	83.3	16.7
Vermont-----	84.0	16.0	84.1	15.9	100.0	*	83.1	16.9	83.2	16.8	75.0	*
Virginia-----	78.0	22.0	76.7	23.3	84.0	16.0	79.8	20.2	79.4	20.6	82.2	17.8
Wisconsin-----	87.0	13.0	87.0	13.0	84.8	15.2	88.1	11.9	88.3	11.7	81.0	19.0
Wyoming-----	60.8	39.2	60.7	39.3	64.0	36.0	65.3	34.7	65.4	34.6	60.0	40.0

¹Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio.²This State did not require reporting of color.³Figures by color are not shown because reporting was incomplete, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-11. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Month Marriage Performed, by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-29. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.6	6.5	6.0	7.0	7.4	13.4	8.3	11.4	9.0	8.2	8.9	8.3
White-----	100.0	5.5	6.4	5.8	6.8	7.4	13.8	8.3	11.7	9.1	8.3	8.9	8.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.5	6.1	7.5	8.2	7.2	11.2	8.6	10.1	8.4	8.2	8.5	9.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.4	6.5	5.5	6.8	7.2	14.4	8.1	11.8	9.4	8.1	8.8	8.0
White-----	100.0	5.2	6.4	5.3	6.6	7.3	14.9	8.1	12.1	9.5	8.1	8.8	7.7
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.6	6.0	7.7	7.7	6.9	11.8	8.7	9.9	8.8	8.0	8.4	9.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.2	6.6	7.4	7.8	8.1	10.0	9.0	10.4	7.8	8.2	9.3	9.2
White-----	100.0	6.4	6.5	7.2	7.6	7.9	10.0	9.1	10.4	7.9	8.6	9.3	9.1
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.3	6.2	6.7	9.9	8.3	9.1	8.3	10.7	7.1	8.5	9.3	9.6
GROOM													
All marriages-----	100.0	5.6	6.5	6.0	7.0	7.4	13.4	8.3	11.4	9.0	8.2	8.9	8.3
White-----	100.0	5.5	6.4	5.8	6.8	7.5	13.7	8.3	11.7	9.1	8.3	8.9	8.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.6	6.0	7.5	8.2	7.1	11.1	8.6	10.1	8.4	8.3	8.6	9.5
First marriages-----	100.0	5.4	6.4	5.6	6.8	7.3	14.5	8.1	11.7	9.3	8.1	8.8	8.0
White-----	100.0	5.3	6.3	5.4	6.6	7.4	14.7	8.1	12.0	9.4	8.1	8.9	7.8
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.6	6.2	7.4	7.9	7.3	11.8	8.5	10.0	8.6	8.0	8.2	9.5
Remarriages-----	100.0	6.1	7.0	7.2	7.8	7.8	10.4	8.9	10.5	7.9	8.2	9.0	9.2
White-----	100.0	6.2	6.8	7.0	7.7	7.7	10.4	9.3	10.7	7.9	8.4	8.9	9.0
Nonwhite--	100.0	6.3	5.5	8.0	9.1	6.3	9.0	9.1	10.2	7.8	8.7	10.0	10.0

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-13

Table 1-12. Percentage Distribution of Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-31. Computed on totals excluding figures for State of residence not stated)

AREA	All marriages	BRIDE RESIDENT OF—								
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.		
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoin- ing State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoin- ing State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoin- ing State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	79.7	3.1	3.6	1.3	8.2	0.5	0.9	0.2	2.5
Alabama-----	100.0	75.2	3.2	3.0	1.6	13.0	0.9	0.7	0.3	2.1
Alaska-----	100.0	88.4	...	3.9	...	...	...	5.7	...	2.0
California-----	100.0	92.3	0.6	3.5	0.2	0.9	0.1	1.6	0.0	0.8
Connecticut-----	100.0	75.4	4.8	4.7	1.3	11.2	0.3	1.0	0.2	1.1
Delaware-----	100.0	71.8	7.3	7.6	2.6	6.9	0.4	1.4	0.3	1.7
District of Columbia-----	100.0	32.1	5.5	9.4	3.5	9.4	6.3	6.0	3.4	24.4
Florida-----	100.0	89.6	1.1	5.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	1.6	-	1.7
Georgia-----	100.0	54.6	2.1	2.0	3.9	31.2	1.9	1.1	0.7	2.5
Hawaii-----	100.0	93.0	...	1.9	...	...	...	2.9	...	2.2
Idaho-----	100.0	38.5	3.4	2.4	1.8	42.5	1.9	1.0	0.7	7.8
Indiana-----	100.0	82.9	3.0	1.8	1.5	9.2	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.7
Iowa-----	100.0	79.5	5.2	3.6	1.2	7.9	0.4	0.7	0.2	1.3
Kansas-----	100.0	77.6	5.0	5.6	2.6	4.9	0.3	1.5	0.3	2.2
Kentucky-----	100.0	77.4	5.3	2.6	2.1	11.1	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.6
Louisiana-----	100.0	91.4	2.5	3.5	0.7	0.6	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.8
Maine-----	100.0	79.4	1.0	12.2	0.4	0.8	0.2	2.0	0.1	3.9
Maryland-----	100.0	50.6	3.8	3.1	2.6	26.2	1.6	0.9	0.8	10.4
Massachusetts-----	100.0	81.1	5.4	7.1	1.1	2.5	0.4	0.8	0.3	1.3
Michigan-----	100.0	90.4	1.7	1.6	0.5	4.4	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6
Mississippi-----	100.0	76.8	3.3	3.9	1.4	11.3	0.3	0.9	0.2	1.9
Montana-----	100.0	83.0	2.0	5.7	0.5	1.0	0.1	2.1	0.1	5.5
Nebraska-----	100.0	75.3	4.6	5.9	1.8	9.2	0.3	1.0	0.3	1.6
New Hampshire-----	100.0	44.0	4.5	4.5	2.8	35.2	2.6	0.8	0.8	4.8
New Jersey-----	100.0	82.0	5.9	3.9	2.1	4.4	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.6
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	100.0	89.3	2.5	2.9	0.7	2.6	0.2	0.7	0.0	1.1
Ohio-----	100.0	91.1	2.9	2.9	0.2	2.7	0.1	0.0	-	0.1
Oregon-----	100.0	86.1	5.8	2.7	1.4	2.5	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.7
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	87.2	4.5	3.1	0.9	3.3	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.3
Rhode Island-----	100.0	74.2	6.8	10.1	1.6	4.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	1.3
South Dakota-----	100.0	55.7	4.9	4.1	1.0	30.0	3.6	0.6	0.7	2.4
Tennessee-----	100.0	74.2	3.0	4.2	1.0	10.9	0.8	0.7	0.3	4.9
Utah-----	100.0	78.7	2.5	4.1	1.9	4.2	0.3	1.8	0.4	6.1
Vermont-----	100.0	69.4	8.3	5.0	2.3	8.9	0.6	1.3	0.4	3.8
Virginia-----	100.0	58.4	3.4	4.4	2.3	14.6	1.3	1.3	0.5	13.8
Wisconsin-----	100.0	88.2	4.3	2.9	1.2	1.9	0.1	0.6	-	0.8
Wyoming-----	100.0	63.7	4.0	5.6	1.9	17.9	1.1	1.5	0.8	3.5

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-13. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages by Type of Ceremony Performed, by Age of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-37. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	FIRST MARRIAGES			REMARRIAGES		
	Total	Type of ceremony performed		Total	Type of ceremony performed	
		Civil	Religious		Civil	Religious
BRIDE-----	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	38.4	61.6
Under 20 years-----	100.0	18.7	81.3	100.0	42.4	57.6
20-24 years-----	100.0	11.5	88.5	100.0	39.3	60.7
25-29 years-----	100.0	19.0	81.0	100.0	39.1	60.9
30-34 years-----	100.0	25.5	74.5	100.0	43.3	56.7
35-44 years-----	100.0	32.7	67.3	100.0	42.0	58.0
45-54 years-----	100.0	30.3	69.7	100.0	36.0	64.0
55-64 years-----	100.0	18.4	81.6	100.0	26.3	73.7
65 years and over-----	100.0	21.7	78.3	100.0	23.3	76.7
GROOM-----	100.0	16.6	83.4	100.0	37.3	62.7
Under 20 years-----	100.0	20.5	79.5	100.0	35.1	64.9
20-24 years-----	100.0	14.1	85.9	100.0	36.9	63.1
25-29 years-----	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	39.6	60.4
30-34 years-----	100.0	21.8	78.2	100.0	39.9	60.1
35-44 years-----	100.0	30.9	69.1	100.0	40.1	59.9
45-54 years-----	100.0	33.7	66.3	100.0	39.0	61.0
55-64 years-----	100.0	34.4	65.6	100.0	31.3	68.7
65 years and over-----	100.0	37.0	63.0	100.0	26.3	73.7

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-15

Table 1-14. Percentage Distribution of First Marriages and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom, by Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 1-38. Computed on totals excluding figures for type of ceremony not stated)

AREA	BRIDE						GROOM					
	First marriages			Remarriages			First marriages			Remarriages		
	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious	Total	Civil	Religious
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	100.0	16.1	83.9	100.0	38.4	61.6	100.0	16.6	83.4	100.0	37.3	62.7
Alabama	100.0	35.4	64.6	100.0	55.2	44.8	100.0	36.6	63.4	100.0	50.5	49.5
Alaska	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0	57.6	42.4	100.0	26.5	73.5	100.0	55.3	44.7
California	100.0	14.5	85.5	100.0	25.1	74.9	100.0	14.2	85.8	100.0	26.4	73.6
Connecticut	100.0	17.5	82.5	100.0	58.1	41.9	100.0	17.0	83.0	100.0	57.4	42.6
Delaware	100.0	8.8	91.2	100.0	20.7	79.3	100.0	8.9	91.1	100.0	19.7	80.3
District of Columbia	100.0	11.9	88.1	100.0	19.7	80.3	100.0	11.5	88.5	100.0	20.7	79.3
Florida	100.0	24.8	75.2	100.0	46.7	53.3	100.0	25.7	74.3	100.0	45.9	54.1
Georgia	100.0	22.7	77.3	100.0	45.9	54.1	100.0	22.9	77.1	100.0	44.3	55.7
Hawaii	100.0	10.7	89.3	100.0	33.1	66.9	100.0	11.9	88.1	100.0	29.0	71.0
Idaho	100.0	30.7	69.3	100.0	42.8	57.3	100.0	30.9	69.1	100.0	43.3	56.7
Indiana	100.0	15.8	84.2	100.0	41.7	58.3	100.0	16.0	84.0	100.0	41.9	58.1
Iowa	100.0	7.7	92.3	100.0	29.5	70.5	100.0	7.7	92.3	100.0	27.5	72.5
Kansas	100.0	15.0	85.0	100.0	38.0	62.0	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	36.5	63.5
Kentucky ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Louisiana	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	42.4	57.6	100.0	15.5	84.5	100.0	40.6	59.4
Maine	100.0	13.8	86.2	100.0	37.8	62.2	100.0	14.5	85.5	100.0	35.4	64.6
Maryland ³	100.0	---	100.0	100.0	---	100.0	100.0	---	100.0	100.0	---	100.0
Massachusetts	100.0	13.5	86.5	100.0	46.4	53.6	100.0	14.9	85.1	100.0	39.4	60.6
Michigan	100.0	21.1	78.9	100.0	43.3	56.7	100.0	22.2	77.8	100.0	38.8	61.2
Mississippi	100.0	21.3	78.7	100.0	47.1	52.9	100.0	22.0	78.0	100.0	45.1	54.9
Montana	100.0	14.6	85.4	100.0	49.1	50.9	100.0	16.6	83.4	100.0	46.3	53.7
Nebraska	100.0	14.1	85.9	100.0	49.6	50.4	100.0	15.1	84.9	100.0	50.0	50.0
New Hampshire	100.0	42.0	58.0	100.0	71.1	28.9	100.0	44.1	55.9	100.0	67.0	33.0
New Jersey	100.0	15.7	84.3	100.0	44.5	55.5	100.0	15.6	84.4	100.0	44.6	55.4
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	9.6	90.4	100.0	44.3	55.7	100.0	10.8	89.2	100.0	39.9	60.1
Ohio ²	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---	100.0	---	---
Oregon	100.0	10.7	89.3	100.0	30.5	69.5	100.0	11.3	88.7	100.0	28.2	71.8
Pennsylvania	100.0	13.1	86.9	100.0	40.0	60.0	100.0	13.0	87.0	100.0	41.0	59.0
Rhode Island	100.0	10.9	89.1	100.0	46.0	54.0	100.0	12.6	87.4	100.0	39.7	60.3
South Dakota	100.0	24.6	75.4	100.0	57.9	42.1	100.0	26.1	73.9	100.0	57.8	42.2
Tennessee	100.0	25.1	74.9	100.0	45.7	54.3	100.0	25.2	74.8	100.0	44.9	55.1
Utah	100.0	7.2	92.8	100.0	17.9	82.1	100.0	7.3	92.7	100.0	17.4	82.6
Vermont	100.0	13.6	86.4	100.0	34.7	65.3	100.0	13.8	86.2	100.0	32.3	67.7
Virginia	100.0	17.4	82.6	100.0	30.7	69.3	100.0	18.2	81.8	100.0	28.7	71.3
Wisconsin	100.0	5.5	94.5	100.0	23.4	76.6	100.0	5.8	94.2	100.0	23.0	77.0
Wyoming	100.0	24.3	75.7	100.0	54.2	45.8	100.0	27.0	73.0	100.0	52.9	47.1

¹Figures exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio.

²This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony.

³Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-15. Percentage Distribution of All Marriages, First Marriages, and Remarriages of Bride and of Groom by Age at Marriage, and Median Age: Total of 22 Selected States, 1954-63

(By place of occurrence. Selected States are Alabama, Alaska, Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Montana, New Hampshire, New York (excl. New York City), Oregon, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, and Wyoming. For 1954-59, basic data are counts of marriages supplied by each State. For 1960-63, data are based on samples. Figures for age not stated are distributed. Figures for all marriages include marriage order not stated)

AGE AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954
ALL MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	38.3	39.7	41.6	40.2	39.9	39.7	38.7	37.8	36.9	35.9
20-24 years-----	34.9	33.2	31.9	32.0	31.9	32.0	32.2	32.7	33.5	33.4
25-29 years-----	8.5	8.4	8.0	8.8	8.8	9.1	9.7	10.1	10.5	10.9
30-34 years-----	4.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.0
35-44 years-----	6.7	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.5
45-64 years-----	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.9	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.5	5.7
65 years and over-----	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7
Median age-----	21.7	21.6	21.3	21.5	21.6	21.6	21.8	21.9	22.0	22.1
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	13.7	14.3	14.6	13.6	13.1	12.8	12.2	11.3	11.0	11.4
20-24 years-----	46.0	44.6	45.2	44.0	44.3	44.3	43.5	44.1	43.6	42.0
25-29 years-----	15.6	16.4	15.4	17.0	16.9	17.7	18.9	19.2	20.0	20.1
30-34 years-----	7.1	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.8	8.0	8.3
35-44 years-----	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.9
45-64 years-----	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.4	7.3	7.6
65 years and over-----	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8
Median age-----	23.9	24.0	23.9	24.1	24.2	24.2	24.3	24.4	24.5	24.6
FIRST MARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	48.7	50.7	52.1	50.7	50.6	49.9	48.6	47.5	46.4	45.4
20-24 years-----	40.3	37.8	36.4	36.9	36.6	37.1	37.1	37.7	38.5	39.7
25-29 years-----	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.5	9.0
30-34 years-----	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.3
35-44 years-----	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6
45-64 years-----	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
65 years and over-----	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	20.2	19.9	19.8	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.2	20.3	20.5	20.6
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	17.6	18.3	18.3	17.4	16.7	16.2	15.4	14.1	13.8	14.4
20-24 years-----	56.7	54.9	55.4	53.9	54.3	54.0	52.8	53.5	53.0	51.4
25-29 years-----	15.6	16.6	15.9	17.9	17.6	18.5	19.9	20.2	21.0	21.3
30-34 years-----	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.5
35-44 years-----	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.4
45-64 years-----	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
65 years and over-----	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Median age-----	22.9	22.9	22.9	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.3	23.3	23.4	23.5
REMARRIAGES										
Bride-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	3.6	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
20-24 years-----	16.4	17.9	16.3	15.0	15.8	15.2	14.9	15.2	15.9	15.4
25-29 years-----	16.3	15.6	14.7	16.0	15.7	15.9	16.2	17.0	17.4	17.5
30-34 years-----	14.4	14.4	14.1	13.3	14.8	14.9	14.9	15.3	15.3	15.4
35-44 years-----	23.5	24.0	25.4	25.3	24.3	24.1	24.5	24.5	23.9	24.0
45-64 years-----	22.6	22.3	22.8	23.3	22.7	23.1	22.8	21.8	21.4	21.6
65 years and over-----	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.9	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.9
Median age-----	34.8	34.9	35.4	35.9	35.1	35.2	35.2	34.8	34.4	34.5
Groom-----	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years-----	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
20-24 years-----	8.9	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0	7.5
25-29 years-----	15.5	15.8	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.7	15.1	15.5	16.0	15.8
30-34 years-----	14.2	14.1	15.8	14.8	14.7	14.7	14.6	14.7	15.1	15.0
35-44 years-----	25.4	25.6	24.8	23.8	24.7	24.6	24.3	24.9	24.8	25.0
45-64 years-----	27.9	26.9	28.5	30.0	28.5	29.0	28.4	28.7	28.4	28.8
65 years and over-----	7.9	8.5	7.3	8.2	8.7	8.7	8.3	7.9	7.6	7.8
Median age-----	39.3	39.2	39.5	40.1	39.4	39.7	39.6	39.3	39.0	39.4

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-17

Table 1-16. Marriages by Marriage Order, Age, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.				
Bride-----	1,033,950	703,009	93,818	237,123	Groom-----	791,141	539,573	71,578	179,990
Under 18 years-----	119,354	82,323	13,365	23,666	Under 18 years-----	12,739	8,881	1,337	2,521
18-19 years-----	249,627	177,584	19,445	52,598	18-19 years-----	116,245	81,464	10,218	24,563
20-24 years-----	376,921	259,458	28,541	88,922	20-24 years-----	310,951	210,951	35,550	98,826
25-29 years-----	89,910	57,259	10,628	22,023	25-29 years-----	132,242	87,271	12,625	32,346
30-34 years-----	51,939	33,195	6,017	12,727	30-34 years-----	42,887	26,191	5,100	11,596
35-44 years-----	72,770	44,772	8,525	19,473	35-44 years-----	28,615	17,329	4,210	7,076
45-54 years-----	43,493	28,434	4,350	10,709	45-54 years-----	8,180	4,808	1,557	1,817
55-64 years-----	20,670	13,581	2,234	4,855	55-64 years-----	1,963	638	975	
65 years and over-----	9,266	6,403	713	2,150	65 years and over-----	1,530	717	343	270
Groom-----	1,033,950	702,867	93,960	237,123	REMARRIAGES				
Under 18 years-----	13,025	9,137	1,367	2,521	Bride-----	236,804	161,448	18,422	56,934
18-19 years-----	118,235	83,019	10,523	24,693	Under 20 years-----	7,177	5,725	277	1,175
20-24 years-----	470,006	329,480	37,179	103,347	20-24 years-----	37,852	27,213	1,493	8,956
25-29 years-----	167,509	112,334	15,291	39,884	25-29 years-----	36,655	25,792	2,633	8,230
30-34 years-----	75,374	47,775	7,884	19,715	30-34 years-----	33,251	22,790	2,854	7,607
35-44 years-----	89,151	56,721	9,509	22,921	35-44 years-----	57,097	36,683	5,322	15,092
45-54 years-----	49,471	31,576	5,985	11,910	45-54 years-----	37,837	24,961	3,422	9,454
55-64 years-----	29,214	18,464	3,569	7,181	55-64 years-----	18,502	12,300	1,842	4,360
65 years and over-----	21,965	14,361	2,653	4,951	65 years and over-----	8,633	5,984	589	2,060
FIRST MARRIAGES					Groom-----	231,390	155,130	20,156	56,104
Bride-----	784,801	532,715	73,086	179,000	Under 20 years-----	548	458	40	50
Under 18 years-----	115,878	79,739	12,888	23,251	20-24 years-----	18,688	14,046	635	4,007
18-19 years-----	240,729	170,591	18,690	51,448	25-29 years-----	33,549	23,833	2,293	7,423
20-24 years-----	334,358	228,468	26,328	79,562	30-34 years-----	31,803	21,135	2,669	7,999
25-29 years-----	52,378	31,017	7,738	13,623	35-44 years-----	59,918	39,081	5,082	15,755
30-34 years-----	18,302	10,224	3,038	5,040	45-54 years-----	40,857	26,578	4,286	9,993
35-44 years-----	15,256	7,857	3,098	4,301	55-64 years-----	25,518	16,411	2,901	6,206
45-54 years-----	5,279	3,219	865	1,195	65 years and over-----	20,509	13,588	2,250	4,671
55-64 years-----	2,023	1,201	332	490	MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
65 years and over-----	598	399	109	90	Bride-----	12,345	8,846	2,310	1,189
					Groom-----	11,419	8,164	2,226	1,029

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-17. Remarriages by Age, Previous Marital Status, and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated	AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	White	Nonwhite	Color not stated
ALL REMARRIAGES					WIDOWED—Con.				
Bride-----	236,804	161,448	18,422	56,934	Groom-----	44,555	30,596	5,288	8,671
Under 20 years-----	7,177	5,725	277	1,175	Under 25 years-----	488	388	40	60
20-24 years-----	37,652	27,213	1,483	8,956	25-34 years-----	2,809	1,825	394	600
25-29 years-----	36,655	25,792	2,635	8,230	35-44 years-----	5,938	3,719	799	1,420
30-34 years-----	33,281	22,790	2,854	7,637	45-54 years-----	9,531	6,527	1,364	1,640
35-44 years-----	57,097	36,683	5,322	15,092	55-64 years-----	11,787	8,182	1,369	2,236
45-54 years-----	37,837	24,961	3,422	9,454	65 years and over-----	14,002	9,955	1,332	2,715
55-64 years-----	18,502	12,300	1,842	4,360	DIVORCED				
65 years and over-----	8,633	5,984	589	2,060	Bride-----	145,806	105,891	9,904	30,011
Groom-----	231,390	155,130	20,156	56,104	Under 20 years-----	5,572	4,721	131	720
Under 20 years-----	548	458	40	50	20-24 years-----	29,807	22,934	1,077	5,796
20-24 years-----	18,698	14,046	635	4,007	25-29 years-----	28,551	21,285	1,843	5,325
25-29 years-----	33,549	23,833	2,293	7,423	30-34 years-----	24,509	17,868	1,789	4,852
30-34 years-----	31,603	21,135	2,669	7,999	35-44 years-----	36,538	24,979	3,036	8,523
35-44 years-----	59,818	39,081	5,082	15,755	45-54 years-----	15,889	10,915	1,319	3,555
45-54 years-----	40,657	26,578	4,286	9,993	55-64 years-----	4,104	2,610	504	990
55-64 years-----	28,518	16,411	2,901	6,206	65 years and over-----	836	581	105	150
65 years and over-----	20,509	13,588	2,250	4,671	Groom-----	146,063	105,511	11,012	29,540
WIDOWED					Under 20 years-----	391	321	20	50
Bride-----	50,329	36,097	5,138	9,096	20-24 years-----	14,812	11,760	435	2,597
Under 25 years-----	1,916	1,486	160	270	25-29 years-----	27,016	20,471	1,732	4,813
25-34 years-----	5,742	3,986	766	990	30-34 years-----	24,255	17,395	1,966	4,894
35-44 years-----	10,501	7,354	1,250	1,897	35-44 years-----	44,162	31,173	3,361	9,628
45-54 years-----	15,036	10,744	1,573	2,719	45-54 years-----	25,928	16,729	2,076	5,123
55-64 years-----	10,981	7,998	978	2,005	55-64 years-----	8,786	5,896	885	2,005
65 years and over-----	6,153	4,529	409	1,215	65 years and over-----	2,713	1,746	537	430
					PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED				
					Bride only-----	14,018	...	...	...
					Groom only-----	14,121	...	...	...
					Both bride and groom-----	26,651	...	...	...

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-19

Table 1-18. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Alabama	Alaska	California	Connecticut	Delaware	District of Columbia	Florida	Georgia	Hawaii	Idaho	Indiana	Iowa
ALL MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	35,520	2,057	120,680	19,340	2,883	9,250	43,140	56,800	5,750	12,740	45,970	19,510
Under 18 years-----	6,290	225	13,560	1,110	280	366	5,080	8,600	386	1,810	6,080	1,890
18-19 years-----	10,550	419	28,560	3,145	710	2,168	8,670	14,280	1,122	4,290	12,080	5,680
20-24 years-----	9,770	591	40,840	8,635	1,131	3,718	12,650	16,040	2,290	3,275	15,300	8,140
25-29 years-----	2,560	264	11,800	2,210	267	1,180	4,260	5,580	826	845	3,250	1,360
30-34 years-----	1,930	168	6,720	1,235	150	548	3,010	3,480	402	545	2,420	580
35-44 years-----	2,160	239	10,360	1,625	187	696	4,630	4,760	450	985	3,280	690
45-54 years-----	1,430	116	5,200	910	115	382	2,510	2,760	200	660	2,180	590
55-64 years-----	620	31	2,600	315	51	154	1,420	1,000	60	220	900	430
65 years and over-----	210	4	1,040	155	12	40	910	300	14	110	500	150
Groom-----	35,520	2,057	120,680	19,340	2,883	9,250	43,140	56,800	5,750	12,740	45,970	19,510
Under 18 years-----	760	14	1,760	135	44	-	310	800	-	255	690	240
18-19 years-----	4,790	141	13,840	1,100	326	612	4,180	8,380	458	2,545	6,140	2,590
20-24 years-----	16,770	741	50,520	8,365	1,592	4,080	16,230	23,560	2,446	5,095	20,850	9,970
25-29 years-----	4,800	395	20,560	3,890	447	1,960	6,590	7,840	1,312	1,615	6,660	3,170
30-34 years-----	2,330	215	10,200	1,745	198	843	3,900	4,480	554	745	2,880	1,100
35-44 years-----	2,780	332	11,840	2,020	232	932	5,020	6,180	555	1,110	4,010	1,060
45-54 years-----	1,650	144	5,680	1,165	125	478	3,090	2,960	262	820	2,360	630
55-64 years-----	940	69	3,520	585	69	244	1,720	1,440	112	340	1,380	400
65 years and over-----	700	5	2,560	335	50	110	2,100	1,160	50	215	1,000	350
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	27,400	1,264	88,840	15,250	2,374	7,666	27,380	39,620	4,470	8,685	32,470	15,630
Under 18 years-----	6,200	223	13,400	1,110	278	366	4,930	8,300	386	1,735	5,820	1,830
18-19 years-----	10,040	396	27,920	3,105	700	2,152	8,300	13,520	1,108	4,030	11,270	5,440
20-24 years-----	8,510	449	35,520	8,170	1,070	3,492	10,360	13,220	2,064	2,495	12,760	7,260
25-29 years-----	1,500	127	6,880	1,545	166	950	1,820	2,660	582	270	1,420	640
30-34 years-----	660	40	2,400	580	56	288	820	900	186	70	530	210
35-44 years-----	380	25	2,120	480	54	270	800	640	108	60	390	140
45-54 years-----	210	3	440	210	20	104	230	240	22	15	200	50
55-64 years-----	80	1	120	30	8	38	80	80	14	10	60	50
65 years and over-----	20	-	40	20	1	6	40	60	-	-	20	10
Groom-----	27,040	1,296	90,080	14,985	2,355	7,498	28,010	39,900	4,636	9,050	33,100	15,360
Under 18 years-----	760	14	1,760	130	44	-	290	800	-	250	690	230
18-19 years-----	4,720	138	13,800	1,090	324	612	4,120	8,320	458	2,505	6,050	2,510
20-24 years-----	15,930	672	48,120	8,165	1,358	3,972	15,220	21,680	2,384	4,710	19,230	9,300
25-29 years-----	3,510	289	16,400	3,310	379	1,718	4,750	5,040	1,110	990	4,520	2,350
30-34 years-----	1,030	83	5,960	1,040	127	598	1,760	2,140	392	255	1,290	570
35-44 years-----	730	74	2,960	845	63	454	1,180	1,360	206	205	850	290
45-54 years-----	190	17	600	260	24	102	340	440	56	95	300	70
55-64 years-----	120	9	380	85	10	38	200	60	26	25	90	30
65 years and over-----	50	-	120	60	6	4	150	60	4	15	80	10
REMARRIAGES												
Bride-----	8,070	790	31,680	4,080	497	1,572	15,510	16,680	1,278	4,000	12,710	3,240
Under 20 years-----	590	23	800	35	5	14	400	820	14	305	610	60
20-24 years-----	1,240	141	5,280	465	59	218	2,240	2,680	224	760	2,280	520
25-29 years-----	1,250	137	4,840	665	78	230	2,430	2,860	244	575	1,790	700
30-34 years-----	1,270	128	4,280	655	74	258	2,170	2,560	216	475	1,890	370
35-44 years-----	1,780	214	8,240	1,145	133	424	3,820	4,100	542	925	2,880	550
45-54 years-----	1,220	113	4,760	695	43	278	2,260	2,520	178	645	1,960	530
55-64 years-----	530	30	2,480	285	45	116	1,320	920	46	205	820	370
65 years and over-----	190	4	1,000	135	11	34	870	240	14	110	480	140
Groom-----	8,420	757	30,440	4,340	523	1,750	14,920	16,540	1,112	3,680	12,400	3,500
Under 20 years-----	60	3	40	5	2	-	40	20	-	45	10	-
20-24 years-----	800	67	2,360	200	32	106	890	1,700	60	375	1,330	310
25-29 years-----	1,290	105	4,160	580	66	242	1,830	2,760	202	625	2,120	670
30-34 years-----	1,300	132	4,160	705	70	236	2,130	2,340	162	490	1,580	490
35-44 years-----	2,050	256	8,980	1,170	149	478	3,840	4,740	350	905	3,130	760
45-54 years-----	1,460	127	5,240	905	101	376	2,720	2,500	206	725	2,030	560
55-64 years-----	820	60	3,160	500	59	206	1,520	1,380	66	315	1,290	370
65 years and over-----	640	5	2,440	275	44	106	1,950	1,100	46	200	910	340
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED												
Bride-----	50	3	160	10	12	12	250	500	2	55	790	640
Groom-----	60	4	160	15	5	2	210	360	2	10	470	650

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-18. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Kansas	Kentucky	Louisiana	Maine	Maryland	Massachusetts	Michigan	Mississippi	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey
ALL MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	17,475	26,300	26,005	8,130	41,290	34,320	68,100	22,140	4,860	11,715	8,174	43,370
Under 18 years-----	2,585	5,620	4,580	1,146	4,620	2,310	6,875	4,320	538	1,225	482	2,770
18-19 years-----	5,285	6,210	6,365	2,322	11,350	7,810	18,775	5,055	1,446	3,155	2,094	8,370
20-24 years-----	5,800	7,510	8,555	2,720	12,880	15,540	24,450	6,435	1,766	4,405	2,614	19,210
25-29 years-----	1,150	1,760	1,875	610	3,780	3,400	5,625	1,775	332	935	812	3,930
30-34 years-----	650	1,300	1,055	316	2,100	1,480	3,325	1,085	204	470	562	2,540
35-44 years-----	985	1,830	1,710	428	3,600	1,650	4,325	1,585	280	730	770	3,330
45-54 years-----	550	1,160	1,030	334	1,850	1,150	2,700	1,065	166	435	406	1,980
55-64 years-----	310	630	600	166	880	700	1,400	590	84	235	174	770
65 years and over-----	180	280	235	88	230	280	625	230	44	125	60	420
Groom-----	17,475	26,300	26,005	8,130	41,290	34,320	68,100	22,140	4,860	11,715	8,174	43,370
Under 18 years-----	335	420	560	162	480	430	750	495	22	25	68	220
18-19 years-----	2,690	4,160	3,610	1,000	4,500	2,840	9,450	3,035	500	1,525	458	3,070
20-24 years-----	8,690	11,840	11,845	3,970	18,140	16,820	30,975	9,540	2,456	5,640	3,712	19,720
25-29 years-----	2,360	3,450	3,775	1,272	6,480	6,950	9,925	3,090	814	1,855	1,370	8,330
30-34 years-----	945	1,290	1,560	442	3,090	2,350	5,000	1,430	308	750	672	3,600
35-44 years-----	1,040	2,280	2,065	548	4,530	2,380	5,075	1,815	390	890	969	3,890
45-54 years-----	660	1,410	1,220	334	2,170	1,090	3,200	1,185	178	565	512	2,070
55-64 years-----	450	830	685	224	1,170	780	2,200	845	108	260	266	1,350
65 years and over-----	305	620	685	178	730	670	1,525	705	84	205	148	820
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	13,520	19,500	15,765	6,326	31,730	29,350	52,225	16,045	3,676	8,860	5,694	35,370
Under 18 years-----	2,505	5,490	3,450	1,124	4,600	2,300	6,800	4,260	534	1,205	482	2,720
18-19 years-----	5,115	5,870	4,595	2,276	11,250	7,780	18,275	4,955	1,580	3,070	2,046	8,260
20-24 years-----	5,020	6,330	5,885	2,594	11,510	14,940	22,000	5,340	1,508	3,860	2,422	18,540
25-29 years-----	505	840	920	324	2,280	2,590	3,175	885	164	465	352	2,990
30-34 years-----	135	510	355	84	730	730	900	240	46	90	148	1,400
35-44 years-----	170	240	340	60	1,020	620	775	295	28	110	154	1,160
45-54 years-----	45	150	155	34	320	250	200	130	10	30	68	350
55-64 years-----	25	50	35	22	190	110	100	20	- 2	20	16	120
65 years and over-----	-	20	30	8	30	20	-	20	4	10	6	40
Groom-----	13,760	19,850	15,740	6,346	31,890	29,720	51,675	16,015	3,618	9,170	5,782	35,220
Under 18 years-----	335	410	490	160	480	430	750	490	22	25	68	220
18-19 years-----	2,645	4,140	2,710	992	4,500	2,840	9,350	2,975	496	1,510	458	3,030
20-24 years-----	8,145	11,210	8,585	3,784	17,360	16,530	29,400	9,010	2,538	5,395	3,522	19,290
25-29 years-----	1,840	2,500	2,285	960	5,000	6,340	7,650	2,180	626	1,455	976	7,370
30-34 years-----	405	600	680	218	1,780	1,770	2,575	620	160	370	334	2,670
35-44 years-----	230	650	640	150	1,790	1,270	1,450	530	120	265	296	1,800
45-54 years-----	110	210	215	60	600	400	225	120	36	110	82	550
55-64 years-----	40	60	85	14	310	80	175	70	14	25	34	240
65 years and over-----	10	70	50	8	70	60	100	20	6	15	12	50
REMARRIAGES												
Bride-----	3,820	6,530	4,645	1,790	9,550	4,970	15,675	6,000	1,176	2,855	2,480	7,610
Under 20 years-----	165	360	225	62	120	30	525	200	68	105	48	40
20-24 years-----	740	1,100	755	320	1,570	600	2,325	1,070	254	545	392	720
25-29 years-----	625	910	595	284	1,500	610	2,425	885	168	470	460	910
30-34 years-----	510	790	520	232	1,370	750	2,425	845	158	380	414	1,110
35-44 years-----	815	1,550	1,160	368	2,560	1,030	3,550	1,290	252	620	616	2,190
45-54 years-----	500	980	725	300	1,520	900	2,500	930	154	405	333	1,610
55-64 years-----	285	580	495	144	680	590	1,300	570	82	215	158	650
65 years and over-----	180	260	170	80	200	260	625	210	40	115	54	350
Groom-----	3,590	6,300	4,705	1,774	9,370	4,600	16,225	6,025	1,036	2,545	2,392	7,830
Under 20 years-----	20	20	35	8	-	-	75	40	4	15	-	-
20-24 years-----	475	600	420	178	770	290	1,475	475	116	245	190	290
25-29 years-----	510	890	640	312	1,480	610	2,225	910	186	400	394	960
30-34 years-----	530	690	580	224	1,300	580	2,400	800	148	380	338	1,100
35-44 years-----	805	1,600	1,085	398	2,740	1,110	3,625	1,280	268	625	672	2,180
45-54 years-----	545	1,190	855	274	1,570	690	2,975	1,060	142	455	430	1,500
55-64 years-----	410	760	545	210	850	710	2,025	775	94	235	232	1,110
65 years and over-----	295	550	545	170	660	610	1,425	685	78	190	136	780
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED												
Bride-----	135	270	5,595	14	10	-	200	95	8	-	-	390
Groom-----	125	150	5,560	10	30	-	200	100	6	-	-	320

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-21

Table 1-18. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	New York ¹	Ohio	Oregon	Penn- sylvania	Rhode Island	South Dakota	Ten- nessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
ALL MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	61,640	71,725	11,800	72,025	5,968	7,472	35,200	8,236	3,260	42,090	25,620	3,395
Under 18 years-----	4,480	7,175	1,370	6,500	442	786	6,140	1,314	449	6,050	1,490	410
18-19 years-----	15,380	15,350	3,395	13,825	1,110	2,080	8,860	2,346	861	9,330	6,460	739
20-24 years-----	27,040	28,475	4,275	33,175	2,728	2,720	11,130	3,252	1,182	14,810	12,520	1,049
25-29 years-----	4,880	6,075	770	6,975	566	604	2,780	540	261	4,010	1,760	323
30-34 years-----	2,700	3,400	395	3,400	286	302	1,640	208	130	2,190	1,010	225
35-44 years-----	3,100	5,625	640	3,675	404	510	2,330	260	153	3,200	1,810	328
45-54 years-----	2,400	3,475	520	2,375	236	318	1,410	178	127	1,550	810	215
55-64 years-----	940	1,475	290	1,425	152	128	620	84	45	570	520	81
65 years and over-----	720	675	145	475	44	44	290	54	32	280	240	25
Groom-----	61,640	71,725	11,800	72,025	5,968	7,472	35,200	8,236	3,260	42,090	25,620	3,395
Under 18 years-----	680	525	-	1,250	32	96	720	366	54	320	-	7
18-19 years-----	5,040	7,625	1,685	5,875	490	786	5,350	1,098	397	5,290	2,260	399
20-24 years-----	31,180	32,550	5,770	34,900	2,898	3,498	15,780	4,198	1,593	19,070	13,890	1,312
25-29 years-----	11,040	10,775	1,620	13,775	1,078	1,268	5,170	1,460	511	6,790	4,550	561
30-34 years-----	4,480	5,025	760	5,025	426	524	2,120	374	203	3,250	1,530	284
35-44 years-----	3,880	6,950	770	5,300	534	598	2,900	324	230	3,740	1,490	424
45-54 years-----	2,440	3,875	550	2,825	228	424	1,560	224	131	2,010	810	236
55-64 years-----	1,760	2,300	365	1,725	166	176	900	100	61	960	580	104
65 years and over-----	1,180	1,525	280	1,350	116	104	700	92	60	660	510	68
FIRST MARRIAGES												
Bride-----	51,900	53,900	9,005	57,600	4,884	5,520	25,970	7,018	2,740	32,820	22,280	2,054
Under 18 years-----	4,400	7,000	1,340	6,200	442	782	6,020	1,296	448	6,020	1,480	401
18-19 years-----	15,260	15,025	3,280	13,375	1,100	1,996	8,570	2,278	869	9,080	6,440	693
20-24 years-----	25,720	25,425	3,805	30,225	2,564	2,276	9,260	2,980	1,114	13,280	12,210	780
25-29 years-----	3,620	3,575	390	4,775	378	268	1,160	338	182	2,380	1,350	102
30-34 years-----	1,200	1,225	85	1,425	162	66	480	66	59	940	450	36
35-44 years-----	920	1,000	40	1,150	158	84	290	40	40	870	200	25
45-54 years-----	580	400	45	200	54	30	140	14	18	200	100	12
55-64 years-----	120	250	10	200	20	14	50	6	8	30	30	4
65 years and over-----	80	-	10	50	6	4	-	-	2	20	20	1
Groom-----	52,540	53,775	8,990	58,125	4,934	5,772	26,610	7,010	2,709	33,600	22,570	2,210
Under 18 years-----	660	525	-	1,125	32	94	710	364	54	320	-	7
18-19 years-----	4,980	7,600	1,650	5,750	490	786	5,290	1,086	396	5,280	2,250	394
20-24 years-----	30,580	31,000	5,400	32,950	2,630	3,316	15,060	4,032	1,565	18,480	13,790	1,214
25-29 years-----	10,040	9,400	1,270	11,775	934	954	3,430	1,204	443	5,590	4,280	374
30-34 years-----	3,560	2,875	405	3,625	292	288	1,010	198	121	1,980	1,200	106
35-44 years-----	1,960	2,250	165	2,175	264	188	740	84	92	1,400	790	79
45-54 years-----	740	650	60	525	60	110	210	28	25	350	190	20
55-64 years-----	380	375	20	200	28	28	90	10	6	170	60	9
65 years and over-----	40	100	20	-	4	8	70	4	7	30	10	7
REMARriages												
Bride-----	9,600	17,425	2,600	12,150	1,082	1,938	9,150	1,204	520	9,260	3,340	1,327
Under 20 years-----	120	325	75	150	10	62	370	80	13	270	30	48
20-24 years-----	1,260	2,900	415	1,625	162	442	1,830	270	68	1,630	310	262
25-29 years-----	1,260	2,475	370	2,025	188	334	1,620	202	79	1,630	410	221
30-34 years-----	1,500	2,175	300	1,900	124	234	1,160	138	71	1,250	360	189
35-44 years-----	2,180	4,600	580	2,675	246	426	2,040	220	113	2,330	810	303
45-54 years-----	1,820	3,050	455	2,125	182	286	1,270	162	109	1,350	710	203
55-64 years-----	820	1,225	270	1,225	132	114	570	78	37	540	490	77
65 years and over-----	640	675	135	425	38	40	290	54	30	260	220	24
Groom-----	8,920	17,650	2,590	11,725	1,034	1,684	8,550	1,208	551	8,480	3,050	1,174
Under 20 years-----	20	-	-	-	-	2	50	10	1	10	10	3
20-24 years-----	720	1,350	285	675	68	176	710	160	28	580	100	92
25-29 years-----	980	2,350	315	1,625	144	310	1,740	254	68	1,200	270	186
30-34 years-----	1,100	2,725	335	1,275	134	236	1,100	174	82	1,270	330	177
35-44 years-----	1,900	4,675	595	3,075	270	404	2,160	236	138	2,340	700	345
45-54 years-----	1,700	3,200	470	2,225	168	312	1,350	194	106	1,660	620	216
55-64 years-----	1,360	1,925	345	1,500	138	148	810	90	75	790	520	95
65 years and over-----	1,140	1,425	245	1,350	112	96	630	88	53	630	500	60
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED												
Bride-----	140	400	195	2,275	2	14	80	14	-	10	-	14
Groom-----	180	300	220	2,175	-	16	40	18	-	10	-	11

¹Excludes New York City.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-19. Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM							
		Under 18 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
TOTAL-----	1,035,950	13,025	43,453	74,782	96,310	130,074	108,290	79,754	57,578
Under 18 years-----	119,354	9,865	22,098	24,566	20,231	17,910	9,567	5,362	3,145
18 years-----	125,874	1,976	12,041	22,741	22,968	26,039	14,979	8,870	5,091
19 years-----	123,753	606	5,586	15,649	23,495	26,889	17,872	11,243	6,722
20 years-----	117,638	340	2,179	6,959	17,622	24,284	20,778	13,677	9,112
21 years-----	104,911	63	909	2,703	7,141	20,813	19,426	15,291	9,505
22 years-----	71,888	22	227	897	2,263	7,195	12,701	11,282	7,943
23 years-----	49,088	35	131	408	1,032	3,197	5,065	7,129	6,119
24 years-----	33,396	11	74	274	532	1,229	2,217	2,830	4,291
25 years-----	26,744	25	57	255	323	795	1,175	1,486	1,869
26 years-----	19,336	20	69	80	239	300	479	715	1,008
27 years-----	16,353	5	35	40	137	301	490	448	559
28 years-----	15,001	5	5	80	118	238	370	422	695
29 years-----	12,476	10	-	36	32	98	276	233	420
30-34 years-----	51,939	10	10	39	114	491	648	767	734
35-44 years-----	72,770	32	32	55	53	275	225	188	337
45-54 years-----	43,493	-	-	-	10	10	2	11	34
55-64 years-----	20,670	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-
65 years and over-----	9,266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AGE OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM--Con.									
	25 years	26 years	27 years	28 years	29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
TOTAL-----	48,202	39,459	33,059	26,338	20,451	75,374	89,151	49,471	29,214	21,965
Under 18 years-----	2,023	1,403	942	418	444	865	400	80	25	10
18 years-----	3,370	1,915	1,444	1,059	902	1,726	814	102	32	5
19 years-----	4,720	3,022	2,218	1,452	1,094	1,943	1,097	75	50	20
20 years-----	6,618	4,677	3,377	2,259	1,210	3,282	1,106	119	9	30
21 years-----	7,421	5,902	4,367	2,599	1,766	4,595	2,011	325	39	35
22 years-----	6,591	5,784	4,438	2,859	1,687	5,429	2,118	369	59	20
23 years-----	5,439	4,166	3,355	2,710	1,956	5,486	2,615	195	29	1
24 years-----	3,724	3,198	2,659	2,189	1,950	5,416	2,502	256	45	9
25 years-----	2,913	3,012	2,533	2,328	1,598	4,769	3,121	385	71	30
26 years-----	1,288	2,010	1,710	1,902	1,479	4,658	2,960	359	60	-
27 years-----	1,105	1,079	1,567	1,339	1,162	4,343	3,228	431	84	-
28 years-----	711	758	1,040	1,208	857	4,271	3,333	841	44	5
29 years-----	404	530	732	814	977	4,009	3,261	477	142	25
30-34 years-----	1,323	1,485	1,868	2,229	2,308	15,263	19,069	4,491	964	126
35-44 years-----	469	505	780	924	950	8,558	34,193	19,494	4,767	933
45-54 years-----	83	13	27	49	86	733	6,802	18,597	12,722	4,314
55-64 years-----	-	-	2	-	25	28	496	2,701	8,869	8,539
65 years and over-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	174	1,204	7,863

1-23

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

[illegible]

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-21. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Bride, by Age of Groom (All Grooms and Single Grooms): Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
ALL GROOMS										
SINGLE-----	784,801	12,703	114,497	434,563	130,666	43,995	31,602	9,497	4,638	2,640
Under 18 years-----	115,878	9,658	45,631	54,426	4,886	842	325	80	20	10
18-19 years-----	240,729	2,528	54,793	158,166	19,847	3,352	1,765	171	82	25
20-24 years-----	334,358	442	13,632	212,923	80,058	19,150	7,159	812	102	80
25-29 years-----	52,378	60	402	7,768	21,910	12,953	7,857	1,132	276	20
30-34 years-----	18,302	10	27	998	3,354	5,764	6,337	1,481	271	60
35-44 years-----	15,256	5	12	260	576	1,895	7,487	3,579	1,118	324
45-54 years-----	5,279	-	-	22	35	38	658	1,984	1,729	813
55-64 years-----	2,023	-	-	-	-	1	14	258	997	753
65 years and over-----	598	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	555
WIDOWED-----	50,329	17	158	1,584	2,389	2,970	8,960	11,070	11,252	11,929
Under 25 years-----	1,916	-	108	895	528	155	182	12	26	10
25-34 years-----	5,742	-	40	513	1,362	1,530	1,734	433	80	50
35-44 years-----	10,501	17	10	146	460	1,019	4,550	3,272	803	224
45-54 years-----	15,036	-	-	30	37	254	2,251	5,970	4,855	1,659
55-64 years-----	10,981	-	-	-	2	12	243	1,311	4,735	4,678
65 years and over-----	6,153	-	-	-	-	-	20	72	753	5,308
DIVORCED-----	145,806	53	1,726	22,754	27,274	22,430	38,352	21,079	8,533	3,605
Under 20 years-----	5,572	14	817	3,359	955	245	181	1	-	-
20-24 years-----	29,807	24	702	13,005	9,527	3,832	2,360	325	27	5
25-29 years-----	28,551	5	120	4,529	9,875	6,787	6,214	901	120	-
30-34 years-----	24,509	-	22	1,304	4,488	6,880	9,159	2,132	493	31
35-44 years-----	36,538	10	65	532	2,278	4,370	17,344	9,531	2,138	270
45-54 years-----	15,889	-	-	15	151	301	2,985	7,412	3,950	1,075
55-64 years-----	4,104	-	-	10	-	15	109	745	1,646	1,579
65 years and over-----	836	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	159	645
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED-----	53,014	252	1,854	11,105	7,180	5,979	10,237	7,825	4,791	3,791
SINGLE GROOMS ¹										
WIDOWED-----	10,361	5	158	1,334	1,710	1,415	2,578	1,597	1,040	524
Under 25 years-----	1,256	-	108	731	364	33	20	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	2,895	-	40	474	978	799	512	76	16	-
35-44 years-----	2,868	5	10	109	352	443	1,412	438	69	30
45-54 years-----	2,189	-	-	20	14	130	565	874	464	122
55-64 years-----	765	-	-	-	2	10	59	197	329	169
65 years and over-----	388	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	163	203
DIVORCED-----	53,476	39	1,567	17,799	15,027	8,340	7,371	2,479	708	146
Under 20 years-----	3,694	10	700	2,553	378	52	1	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	18,110	24	670	10,141	5,292	1,528	438	12	5	-
25-29 years-----	12,783	5	120	3,642	5,414	2,474	1,039	72	17	-
30-34 years-----	8,062	-	22	1,043	2,535	2,423	1,736	264	37	2
35-44 years-----	8,076	-	55	405	1,309	1,698	3,304	1,168	137	-
45-54 years-----	2,198	-	-	5	99	165	811	815	267	36
55-64 years-----	498	-	-	10	-	-	42	138	205	103
65 years and over-----	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	40	5
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED-----	13,816	47	570	4,723	3,047	1,859	2,275	793	317	185

¹Age of single (first married) groom by age of single bride is shown in table 1-20.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-25

Table 1-22. Marriages by Age and Previous Marital Status of Groom, by Age of Bride (All Brides and Single Brides): Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	Total	AGE OF BRIDE								
		Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
		ALL BRIDES								
SINGLE-----	791,141	113,217	233,574	330,929	58,076	23,383	21,787	7,194	2,291	690
Under 18 years-----	12,739	9,650	2,538	466	65	10	10	-	-	-
18-19 years-----	116,245	45,813	55,215	14,449	642	49	77	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	445,327	53,176	156,485	220,534	11,781	2,408	876	47	10	-
25-29 years-----	132,242	4,013	16,404	76,806	26,406	6,292	2,341	178	2	-
30-34 years-----	42,887	388	2,145	15,023	13,061	7,759	4,077	423	11	-
35-44 years-----	28,615	157	693	3,602	5,614	6,059	10,410	1,917	148	15
45-54 years-----	8,180	20	64	238	408	702	3,288	2,913	510	37
55-64 years-----	3,576	-	20	5	89	67	632	1,390	1,112	261
65 years and over-----	1,330	-	-	6	10	37	76	326	498	377
WIDOWED-----	44,555	228	647	1,722	2,035	2,754	9,094	11,839	10,372	5,864
Under 25 years-----	488	52	193	198	30	-	15	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	2,809	102	236	863	647	616	323	22	-	-
35-44 years-----	5,938	29	163	413	835	1,022	2,934	537	5	-
45-54 years-----	9,531	30	13	167	329	727	3,694	3,858	660	53
55-64 years-----	11,787	15	27	61	149	319	1,605	4,937	4,188	486
65 years and over-----	14,002	-	15	20	45	70	523	2,485	5,519	5,325
DIVORCED-----	146,063	3,447	10,217	32,143	23,480	20,717	32,710	17,571	4,681	1,097
Under 20 years-----	391	153	124	92	-	-	22	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	14,812	1,829	4,246	7,123	1,118	314	162	20	-	-
25-29 years-----	27,016	880	3,646	12,366	6,564	2,387	1,108	65	-	-
30-34 years-----	24,255	356	1,163	6,809	6,702	5,562	3,403	263	17	-
35-44 years-----	44,162	204	903	4,985	7,764	9,589	16,906	3,523	278	10
45-54 years-----	23,928	30	90	694	1,204	2,428	9,302	8,935	1,216	29
55-64 years-----	8,786	5	35	55	128	418	1,638	4,111	2,179	217
65 years and over-----	2,713	10	10	19	-	19	169	654	991	841
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED-----	52,191	2,462	5,189	12,127	6,319	5,085	9,179	6,889	3,326	1,615
SINGLE BRIDES ¹										
WIDOWED-----	8,015	203	590	1,146	908	822	1,638	1,603	746	359
Under 25 years-----	398	52	193	143	10	-	-	-	-	-
25-34 years-----	1,409	82	235	589	262	181	60	-	-	-
35-44 years-----	1,662	29	108	261	409	272	508	75	-	-
45-54 years-----	1,733	30	12	103	139	245	604	549	51	-
55-64 years-----	1,479	10	27	30	83	76	273	631	324	25
65 years and over-----	1,334	-	15	20	5	48	193	348	371	334
DIVORCED-----	49,727	3,047	8,635	20,392	7,895	4,324	3,826	1,108	386	112
Under 20 years-----	251	98	93	60	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 years-----	9,782	1,684	3,533	4,272	274	36	3	-	-	-
25-29 years-----	14,305	787	3,054	8,101	1,938	322	103	-	-	-
30-34 years-----	9,615	324	977	4,498	2,363	1,094	344	15	-	-
35-44 years-----	10,803	129	843	3,004	2,734	2,020	1,962	109	2	-
45-54 years-----	3,389	30	90	408	500	704	1,142	471	44	-
55-64 years-----	1,056	5	35	45	86	146	219	309	211	-
65 years and over-----	526	10	10	4	-	2	55	204	129	112
PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NOT STATED-----	13,571	672	2,360	5,438	2,157	1,018	1,221	523	162	20

¹Age of single (first-married) bride by age of single groom is shown in table 1-20.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-23. Marriages by Age of Widowed and Divorced Brides, by Age of Widowed and Divorced Grooms:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE OF WIDOWED AND DIVORCED BRIDE	AGE OF WIDOWED GROOM					
	Total	Under 35 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
WIDOWED-----	22,518	201	1,321	3,685	7,218	10,093
Under 35 years-----	611	118	197	176	70	50
35-44 years-----	2,672	81	859	1,103	465	164
45-54 years-----	6,629	2	265	1,999	2,975	1,398
55-64 years-----	7,626	-	-	369	3,307	3,950
65 years and over-----	4,980	-	-	38	401	4,541
DIVORCED-----	13,412	1,239	2,864	3,977	2,937	2,395
Under 25 years-----	466	271	147	28	20	-
25-34 years-----	2,479	751	1,008	453	255	12
35-44 years-----	4,645	197	1,507	1,970	805	166
45-54 years-----	3,505	20	197	1,271	1,285	732
55-64 years-----	1,853	-	5	240	524	1,084
65 years and over-----	464	-	-	15	48	401

AGE OF WIDOWED AND DIVORCED BRIDE	AGE OF DIVORCED GROOM						
	Total	Under 25 years	25-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
WIDOWED-----	16,949	222	2,012	5,023	5,732	2,845	1,115
Under 35 years-----	2,815	163	1,263	1,166	193	20	10
35-44 years-----	4,899	49	602	2,274	1,705	249	20
45-54 years-----	6,122	10	145	1,389	3,067	1,393	128
55-64 years-----	2,422	-	2	184	745	1,024	467
65 years and over-----	691	-	-	10	22	169	490
DIVORCED-----	77,953	4,840	25,012	27,906	14,426	4,732	1,037
Under 25 years-----	12,910	3,620	7,044	1,955	286	-	5
25-34 years-----	29,460	1,078	14,351	11,500	2,235	279	17
35-44 years-----	23,575	132	3,434	12,432	6,319	1,164	94
45-54 years-----	9,990	10	168	1,957	5,212	2,351	292
55-64 years-----	1,726	-	15	62	367	892	390
65 years and over-----	292	-	-	-	7	46	239

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-27

Table 1-24. Marriages by Age of White Bride and Groom and by Age of Nonwhite Bride and Groom:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AGE AND COLOR OF BRIDE	AGE OF GROOM									
	Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-44 years	45-54 years	55-64 years	65 years and over
WHITE GROOM										
WHITE BRIDE-----	701,261	9,132	82,891	328,720	112,087	47,616	58,543	31,501	18,435	14,336
Under 18 years-----	82,206	6,838	32,444	38,334	3,560	645	305	70	-	10
18-19 years-----	177,191	1,893	39,972	116,501	14,855	2,608	1,042	143	67	10
20-24 years-----	258,805	329	10,112	162,443	63,107	15,287	6,560	827	95	45
25-29 years-----	57,013	40	244	8,804	22,285	13,891	10,125	1,289	305	30
30-34 years-----	33,053	10	42	1,801	5,717	9,588	12,353	2,901	560	81
35-44 years-----	44,658	22	77	762	2,313	5,087	21,310	11,889	2,687	511
45-54 years-----	28,390	-	-	65	148	493	4,488	12,557	8,147	2,492
55-64 years-----	13,552	-	-	10	2	17	335	1,691	5,770	5,727
65 years and over-----	6,393	-	-	-	-	-	25	134	804	5,430
NONWHITE GROOM										
NONWHITE BRIDE-----	92,212	1,354	10,426	36,569	14,862	7,616	9,346	5,911	3,512	2,616
Under 18 years-----	13,238	1,044	4,944	6,379	671	115	55	10	20	-
18-19 years-----	19,119	225	4,042	12,350	1,867	314	269	32	5	15
20-24 years-----	28,056	50	1,337	15,924	7,406	2,154	937	198	25	25
25-29 years-----	10,328	25	96	1,559	3,631	2,299	2,068	564	56	30
30-34 years-----	5,847	-	7	274	952	1,652	2,121	699	107	35
35-44 years-----	8,412	10	-	81	300	1,035	3,336	2,538	892	220
45-54 years-----	4,290	-	-	2	35	46	509	1,507	1,532	659
55-64 years-----	2,211	-	-	-	-	1	51	358	765	1,036
65 years and over-----	711	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	110	596

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-25. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE						All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM					
		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	1,033,950	784,801	236,804	50,329	145,806	40,669	12,345	1,033,950	791,141	231,390	44,555	146,063	40,772	11,419
White ²	703,009	532,715	161,448	36,097	105,891	19,460	8,846	702,867	539,573	155,130	30,596	105,511	19,023	8,164
Nonwhite ²	93,618	75,086	18,422	5,136	9,904	3,382	2,310	93,960	71,578	20,156	5,288	11,012	3,856	2,226
Color not stated--	237,123	179,000	56,934	9,096	30,011	17,827	1,189	237,123	179,990	56,104	8,671	29,540	17,893	1,029
Alabama	35,520	27,400	8,070	2,040	5,930	100	50	35,520	27,040	8,420	1,890	6,430	100	60
White	27,660	20,810	6,810	1,530	5,190	90	40	27,640	20,830	6,760	1,310	5,380	70	50
Nonwhite	7,860	6,590	1,260	510	740	10	10	7,880	6,210	1,660	580	1,050	30	10
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	2,057	1,264	790	104	683	3	3	2,057	1,296	757	70	682	5	4
White	1,635	956	677	78	596	3	2	1,757	1,074	681	48	628	5	2
Nonwhite	420	308	113	26	87	-	1	298	220	76	22	54	-	2
Color not stated--	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
California ³	120,680	88,840	31,680	6,600	24,800	280	160	120,680	90,080	30,440	6,080	24,240	120	160
Connecticut	19,340	15,250	4,080	1,015	3,040	25	10	19,340	14,985	4,340	890	3,430	20	15
White	18,025	14,155	3,865	965	2,875	25	5	17,990	13,865	4,120	840	3,260	20	5
Nonwhite	1,295	1,085	210	45	165	-	-	1,350	1,110	215	45	170	-	5
Color not stated--	20	10	5	5	-	-	5	20	10	5	5	-	-	5
Delaware	2,883	2,374	497	134	361	2	12	2,883	2,355	523	147	373	3	5
White	2,497	2,057	435	111	323	1	5	2,496	2,044	450	125	325	-	2
Nonwhite	378	311	60	23	36	1	7	379	305	71	22	46	3	3
Color not stated--	8	6	2	-	2	-	-	8	6	2	-	2	-	-
District of Columbia	9,250	7,666	1,572	422	1,134	16	12	9,250	7,498	1,750	420	1,312	18	2
White	5,220	4,262	948	250	686	12	10	5,132	4,082	1,048	216	816	16	2
Nonwhite	3,990	3,364	624	172	448	4	2	4,078	3,380	698	204	492	2	-
Color not stated--	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	36	4	-	4	-	-
Florida	43,140	27,380	15,510	3,870	11,500	140	250	43,140	28,010	14,920	3,130	11,650	140	210
White	38,930	21,680	14,070	3,320	10,630	120	180	38,910	22,430	13,510	2,610	10,590	110	170
Nonwhite	7,180	5,700	1,440	550	870	20	40	7,200	5,580	1,610	520	1,060	30	10
Color not stated--	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
Georgia	56,800	39,620	16,680	3,880	12,080	720	500	56,800	39,900	16,540	2,920	13,220	400	360
White	46,520	31,460	14,760	3,040	11,180	540	300	46,540	32,100	14,280	2,040	11,990	260	160
Nonwhite	10,240	8,160	1,920	840	900	180	160	10,220	7,800	2,260	880	1,240	140	160
Color not stated--	40	-	-	-	-	-	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
Hawaii	5,750	4,470	1,278	186	1,090	2	2	5,750	4,636	1,112	160	952	-	2
White	1,988	1,374	614	70	542	2	-	2,240	1,686	554	82	472	-	-
Nonwhite	3,740	3,076	662	114	548	-	2	3,488	2,932	554	78	476	-	2
Color not stated--	22	20	2	2	-	-	-	22	18	4	-	4	-	-
Idaho	12,740	8,685	4,000	825	3,175	-	55	12,740	9,050	3,680	575	3,105	-	10
White	12,545	8,570	3,935	810	3,125	-	40	12,525	8,895	3,630	570	3,060	-	-
Nonwhite	120	65	45	5	40	-	10	140	100	35	-	35	-	5
Color not stated--	75	50	20	10	10	-	5	75	55	15	5	10	-	5
Indiana	45,970	32,470	12,710	2,590	9,750	370	790	45,970	33,100	12,400	2,310	9,760	330	470
White	42,870	30,410	11,820	2,390	9,060	370	640	42,810	30,890	11,580	2,150	9,100	330	340
Nonwhite	3,000	2,010	870	200	670	-	120	3,060	2,150	810	160	650	-	100
Color not stated--	100	50	20	-	20	-	30	100	60	10	-	10	-	30
Iowa	19,510	15,630	3,240	1,000	2,230	10	640	19,510	15,360	3,500	980	2,520	-	650
White	19,180	15,430	3,120	990	2,120	10	630	19,190	15,170	3,380	960	2,420	-	640
Nonwhite	330	200	120	10	110	-	10	320	190	120	20	100	-	10
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	17,475	13,520	3,820	980	2,775	65	135	17,475	13,760	3,590	615	2,685	90	125
White	16,580	12,920	3,535	935	2,535	65	125	16,555	13,130	3,510	765	2,465	80	115
Nonwhite	890	600	285	45	240	-	5	915	630	280	50	220	10	5
Color not stated--	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
Kentucky	26,300	19,500	6,530	1,640	4,880	10	270	26,300	19,850	6,300	1,450	4,830	20	150
White	24,570	18,190	6,130	1,500	4,620	10	250	24,540	18,510	5,890	1,290	4,580	20	140
Nonwhite	1,670	1,270	380	130	250	-	20	1,700	1,300	390	150	240	-	10
Color not stated--	60	40	20	10	10	-	-	60	40	20	10	10	-	-
Louisiana ⁴	26,005	15,785	4,645	---	---	4,645	5,595	26,005	15,740	4,705	---	---	4,705	5,560
White	18,065	10,650	3,445	---	---	3,445	3,770	18,060	11,070	3,225	---	---	3,225	3,765
Nonwhite	7,935	4,910	1,200	---	---	1,200	1,825	7,940	4,665	1,480	---	---	1,480	1,795
Color not stated--	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	8,130	6,326	1,790	490	1,274	26	14	8,130	6,346	1,774	394	1,362	18	10
White	8,094	6,304	1,778	488	1,264	26	12	8,084	6,310	1,766	392	1,356	18	8
Nonwhite	34	22	12	2	10	-	-	44	36	8	2	6	-	-
Color not stated--	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Maryland	41,290	31,730	9,550	2,160	7,390	-	10	41,290	31,690	9,370	1,970	7,400	-	30
White	34,310	26,100	8,210	1,760	6,450	-	-	34,310	26,340	7,940	1,470	6,470	-	30
Nonwhite	6,970	5,620	1,340	400	940	-	10	6,970	5,540	1,430	500	930	-	-
Color not stated--	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-29

Table 1-25. Marriages by Previous Marital Status and Color of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND COLOR	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE						All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM					
		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married		Single	Previously married				Not stated whether previously married
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated				Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
Massachusetts-----	34,320	29,350	4,970	1,510	3,300	160	-	34,320	29,720	4,600	1,760	2,740	100	-
White-----	33,030	28,230	4,800	1,460	3,180	160	-	32,960	28,620	4,340	1,730	2,510	100	-
Nonwhite-----	1,210	1,040	170	50	120	-	-	1,280	1,030	250	20	230	-	-
Color not stated--	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	80	70	10	10	-	-	-
Michigan ^a -----	68,100	52,225	15,675	---	---	15,675	200	68,100	51,675	16,225	---	---	16,225	200
White-----	61,700	47,675	13,825	---	---	13,825	200	61,625	47,250	14,175	---	---	14,175	200
Nonwhite-----	6,375	4,525	1,850	---	---	1,850	-	6,450	4,400	2,050	---	---	2,050	-
Color not stated--	25	25	-	---	---	-	-	25	25	-	---	---	-	-
Mississippi-----	22,140	16,045	6,000	1,550	4,325	125	95	22,140	16,015	6,025	1,440	4,490	95	100
White-----	14,505	10,240	4,220	965	3,215	40	45	14,485	10,505	3,960	735	3,210	15	30
Nonwhite-----	7,610	5,790	1,775	585	1,105	85	45	7,620	5,495	2,060	705	1,275	80	65
Color not stated--	25	15	5	-	5	-	5	25	15	5	-	5	-	5
Montana-----	4,960	3,676	1,176	256	892	28	8	4,860	3,618	1,036	156	870	10	6
White-----	4,708	3,574	1,126	250	848	28	8	4,726	3,714	1,006	152	846	8	6
Nonwhite-----	152	102	50	6	44	-	-	134	104	30	4	24	2	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska-----	11,715	8,860	2,855	680	2,160	15	-	11,715	9,170	2,545	550	1,990	5	-
White-----	11,220	8,525	2,695	650	2,030	15	-	11,250	8,835	2,415	530	1,885	-	-
Nonwhite-----	485	330	155	30	125	-	-	455	325	130	20	105	5	-
Color not stated--	10	5	5	-	5	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire-----	8,174	5,694	2,480	450	2,024	6	-	8,174	5,782	2,392	430	1,956	6	-
White-----	8,100	5,640	2,460	446	2,008	6	-	8,096	5,728	2,368	422	1,940	6	-
Nonwhite-----	70	52	18	4	14	-	-	74	52	22	8	14	-	-
Color not stated--	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-
New Jersey ^b -----	43,370	35,370	7,610	2,450	5,040	120	390	43,370	35,220	7,830	2,530	5,180	120	320
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	61,640	51,900	9,600	3,940	5,440	220	140	61,640	52,540	8,920	3,280	5,540	100	180
White-----	58,400	49,140	9,120	3,760	5,140	220	140	58,360	49,660	8,520	3,120	5,300	100	180
Nonwhite-----	3,140	2,660	480	180	300	-	-	3,180	2,780	400	160	240	-	-
Color not stated--	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	100	100	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio ^{a, c} -----	71,725	53,900	17,425	---	---	17,425	400	71,725	53,775	17,650	---	---	17,650	300
Oregon-----	11,800	9,005	2,800	700	1,900	-	195	11,800	8,990	2,590	625	1,965	-	220
White-----	11,280	8,710	2,475	660	1,815	-	75	11,235	8,665	2,480	590	1,890	-	90
Nonwhite-----	130	80	45	25	20	-	5	155	110	40	15	25	-	5
Color not stated--	410	215	80	15	65	-	115	410	215	70	20	50	-	125
Pennsylvania-----	72,025	57,600	12,150	3,725	8,250	175	2,275	72,025	58,125	11,725	3,375	8,225	125	2,175
White-----	66,000	52,475	11,275	3,425	7,675	175	2,250	65,900	52,975	10,775	3,100	7,550	125	2,150
Nonwhite-----	5,875	5,000	850	300	550	-	25	5,975	5,000	950	275	675	-	25
Color not stated--	150	125	25	-	25	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island-----	5,968	4,884	1,082	332	734	16	2	5,968	4,934	1,034	342	678	14	-
White-----	5,762	4,722	1,038	326	696	16	2	5,756	4,772	984	332	640	12	-
Nonwhite-----	194	152	42	6	36	-	-	200	152	48	10	36	2	-
Color not stated--	12	10	2	-	2	-	-	12	10	2	-	2	-	-
South Dakota-----	7,472	5,520	1,958	436	1,492	10	14	7,472	5,772	1,684	272	1,404	8	16
White-----	7,246	5,348	1,888	426	1,454	8	10	7,272	5,610	1,652	264	1,382	6	10
Nonwhite-----	206	158	46	8	38	-	2	180	148	28	8	20	-	4
Color not stated--	20	14	4	2	-	2	2	20	14	4	-	2	2	2
Tennessee-----	35,200	25,970	9,150	2,130	6,920	100	80	35,200	26,610	8,550	1,760	6,640	150	40
White-----	30,970	22,850	8,050	1,760	6,200	90	70	30,960	23,370	7,550	1,420	5,990	140	40
Nonwhite-----	4,210	3,110	1,090	370	710	10	10	4,220	3,250	990	330	650	10	-
Color not stated--	20	10	10	-	10	-	-	20	10	10	-	-	-	-
Utah-----	8,236	7,018	1,204	244	886	74	14	8,236	7,010	1,208	232	912	64	18
White-----	8,072	6,886	1,172	242	858	72	14	8,072	6,880	1,174	230	882	62	18
Nonwhite-----	96	78	18	2	14	2	-	96	80	16	2	12	2	-
Color not stated--	68	54	14	-	14	-	-	68	50	18	-	18	-	-
Vermont-----	3,260	2,740	520	182	326	12	-	3,260	2,709	551	163	378	10	-
White-----	3,252	2,735	517	180	325	12	-	3,251	2,704	547	162	376	9	-
Nonwhite-----	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	1	-	-
Color not stated--	5	2	3	2	1	-	-	5	2	3	1	1	-	-
Virginia-----	42,090	32,820	9,260	2,310	6,910	40	10	42,090	33,600	8,480	1,920	6,480	80	10
White-----	34,830	26,720	8,100	1,840	6,240	20	10	34,830	27,640	7,190	1,470	5,650	70	-
Nonwhite-----	7,260	6,100	1,160	470	670	20	-	7,260	5,960	1,290	450	830	10	10
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin-----	25,620	22,280	3,340	1,270	2,020	50	-	25,620	22,570	3,050	1,340	1,670	40	-
White-----	24,960	21,720	3,240	1,250	1,940	50	-	24,990	22,060	2,930	1,300	1,590	40	-
Nonwhite-----	660	560	100	20	80	-	-	630	510	120	40	80	-	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming-----	3,395	2,054	1,327	228	1,095	4	14	3,395	2,210	1,174	179	994	1	11
White-----	3,305	1,997	1,295	220	1,071	4	13	3,310	2,159	1,140	171	968	1	11
Nonwhite-----	90	57	32	8	24	-	1	85	51	34	8	26	-	-
Color not stated--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

^aFigures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated.^bFigures exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated.^cThis State did not require reporting of color.^dWhether widowed or divorced was not uniformly reported.^eThis State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.^fFigures by color are not shown because reporting was incomplete, see Technical Appendix.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-26. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹	1,033,950	784,801	170,268	39,802	39,079	781,141	170,724	34,749	37,336
Alabama	35,520	27,400	8,430	1,550	140	27,040	6,740	1,570	170
Alaska	2,057	1,284	530	260	3	1,286	573	163	5
California	120,680	88,840	23,600	7,800	440	90,080	23,980	6,240	400
Connecticut	19,340	15,250	3,585	490	15	14,985	3,905	420	30
Delaware	2,883	2,374	450	42	17	2,355	474	42	12
District of Columbia	9,250	7,666	1,414	156	14	7,498	1,512	238	2
Florida	43,140	27,380	11,030	4,140	590	28,010	11,060	3,580	490
Georgia	56,800	39,620	12,960	3,440	780	39,900	12,640	3,360	900
Hawaii	5,750	4,470	1,030	245	4	4,636	920	190	4
Idaho ²	12,740	8,685	---	---	4,055	9,050	---	---	3,690
Indiana	45,970	32,470	8,940	2,760	1,800	33,100	8,960	2,520	1,390
Iowa	19,510	15,630	2,560	650	870	15,360	2,860	610	680
Kansas ²	17,475	13,520	---	---	3,955	13,780	---	---	3,715
Kentucky	26,300	19,500	2,540	440	3,820	19,850	2,580	280	3,590
Louisiana	26,005	15,765	3,960	660	5,620	15,740	4,000	675	5,590
Maine	8,130	6,326	1,462	324	18	6,346	1,470	302	12
Maryland ²	41,290	31,730	---	---	9,560	31,890	---	---	9,400
Massachusetts	34,320	29,350	4,300	650	20	29,720	4,290	310	---
Michigan	68,100	52,225	12,250	3,425	200	51,675	13,350	2,875	200
Mississippi	22,140	16,045	4,520	1,450	125	16,015	4,565	1,415	145
Montana	4,860	3,676	718	156	310	3,818	660	100	282
Nebraska	11,715	8,860	2,300	550	5	9,170	2,120	415	10
New Hampshire	8,174	5,694	2,158	320	2	5,782	2,116	270	6
New Jersey	43,370	35,370	6,730	620	650	35,220	6,850	710	590
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	61,640	51,900	8,660	920	160	52,540	8,120	800	180
Ohio	71,725	53,900	13,875	3,550	400	53,775	14,825	2,825	300
Oregon ²	11,800	9,005	---	---	2,795	8,990	---	---	2,810
Pennsylvania	72,025	57,600	11,000	650	2,575	58,125	10,500	925	2,475
Rhode Island	5,968	4,884	962	116	6	4,934	958	76	---
South Dakota	7,472	5,520	1,686	198	68	5,772	1,512	128	60
Tennessee	35,200	25,970	7,240	1,800	190	26,610	6,700	1,750	140
Utah	8,255	7,018	942	238	18	7,010	992	210	24
Vermont	3,260	2,740	470	49	1	2,709	488	64	1
Virginia	42,090	32,820	8,240	1,010	20	33,600	7,500	980	10
Wisconsin	25,620	22,280	2,780	560	---	22,570	2,650	400	---
Wyoming	3,395	2,054	946	362	33	2,210	876	286	23

¹Figures for remarriages exclude data for Idaho, Kansas, Maryland, and Oregon; these data are included in not stated.²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-31

Table 1-27. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of White and Nonwhite Brides and Grooms: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in previous marital status not stated)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND COLOR OF BRIDE	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM				
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Not stated
ALL GROOMS					
ALL BRIDES-----	1,033,950	791,141	44,555	146,063	52,191
Single-----	784,801	713,488	8,015	49,727	13,571
Widowed-----	50,329	10,361	22,518	16,949	501
Divorced-----	145,806	53,476	13,412	77,953	965
Previous marital status not stated-----	53,014	13,816	610	1,434	37,154
WHITE GROOM					
White bride-----	701,261	538,310	30,522	105,249	27,180
Single-----	531,531	486,450	5,077	33,941	6,063
Widowed-----	36,068	7,185	16,265	12,235	373
Divorced-----	108,492	38,060	8,727	57,862	843
Previous marital status not stated-----	28,170	6,605	453	1,211	19,901
NONWHITE GROOM					
Nonwhite bride-----	92,212	70,333	5,258	10,624	5,997
Single-----	71,990	63,964	1,481	4,954	1,591
Widowed-----	5,080	1,417	2,238	1,368	37
Divorced-----	9,525	3,786	1,444	4,203	92
Previous marital status not stated-----	5,637	1,166	95	99	4,277
COLOR OF GROOM NOT STATED					
Color of bride not stated-----	237,123	179,990	8,671	29,540	18,922
Single-----	179,000	161,167	1,435	10,493	5,905
Widowed-----	9,096	1,705	3,965	3,315	91
Divorced-----	30,011	11,178	3,181	15,612	30
Previous marital status not stated-----	19,016	5,940	60	120	12,896

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-28. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age and month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALL MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	1,033,950	57,719	67,220	61,687	72,850	76,430	138,840	85,603	118,363	93,091	84,642	92,100	85,405
Under 18 years-----	119,354	8,055	8,250	8,525	7,973	7,961	15,333	9,665	12,357	10,663	10,296	10,753	9,523
18-19 years-----	249,627	14,206	17,697	15,166	17,101	17,525	34,234	19,996	27,217	22,770	20,517	22,836	20,362
20-24 years-----	376,921	18,004	22,622	19,453	25,693	28,164	57,380	29,396	47,255	36,212	29,649	32,742	30,151
25-29 years-----	89,910	5,080	6,142	4,802	6,856	7,032	11,145	8,603	9,913	7,677	7,195	7,731	7,754
30-34 years-----	51,939	3,431	3,140	3,765	4,099	4,457	5,501	4,676	5,877	4,143	4,084	4,283	4,483
35-44 years-----	72,770	4,458	4,598	4,733	5,681	5,815	7,719	6,794	7,785	5,492	6,294	6,695	6,516
45-54 years-----	43,493	2,601	2,750	3,176	2,986	3,346	4,416	3,929	4,921	3,234	3,611	4,275	4,248
55-64 years-----	20,670	1,264	1,516	1,494	1,638	1,450	2,130	1,844	2,241	1,754	1,874	1,791	1,694
65 years and over-----	9,266	620	705	573	623	700	982	700	797	1,156	1,122	794	494
Groom-----	1,033,950	57,719	67,220	61,687	72,850	76,430	138,840	85,603	118,363	93,091	84,642	92,100	85,405
Under 18 years-----	13,025	950	860	1,067	953	916	1,369	1,051	1,372	1,108	1,101	1,105	1,173
18-19 years-----	118,235	7,211	8,836	8,212	8,171	7,895	15,091	9,999	13,365	10,881	8,924	10,491	9,159
20-24 years-----	240,006	24,310	29,542	26,041	31,155	33,770	69,631	36,163	55,210	44,270	38,422	42,324	39,168
25-29 years-----	167,509	9,242	10,327	8,997	12,293	12,388	23,787	14,531	18,975	15,696	13,850	14,422	13,001
30-34 years-----	75,374	4,235	5,041	4,804	6,163	6,542	8,976	6,302	8,638	6,297	6,110	6,257	6,009
35-44 years-----	89,151	5,482	5,756	5,525	6,749	7,205	9,516	8,653	10,003	6,704	7,415	8,414	7,729
45-54 years-----	49,471	2,883	3,574	3,185	3,521	4,082	5,113	4,448	5,325	3,707	4,131	4,549	4,953
55-64 years-----	29,214	1,841	1,837	2,249	1,992	2,169	3,252	2,399	3,277	2,412	2,456	2,637	2,693
65 years and over-----	21,965	1,565	1,447	1,607	1,853	1,463	2,105	2,057	2,198	2,016	2,233	1,901	1,520
FIRST MARRIAGES													
Bride-----	784,801	42,146	50,975	43,302	53,542	56,447	113,517	63,453	92,279	73,720	63,870	68,914	62,636
Under 18 years-----	115,878	7,847	8,023	8,252	7,658	7,772	14,934	9,429	11,968	10,358	9,911	10,527	9,199
18-19 years-----	240,729	13,514	17,172	14,349	16,504	16,792	33,206	19,371	26,346	22,177	19,765	21,936	19,597
20-24 years-----	334,358	15,422	19,966	16,114	22,329	24,577	52,986	26,081	42,978	32,917	26,067	28,753	26,268
25-29 years-----	52,378	2,815	3,278	2,078	3,776	4,119	7,591	5,138	6,228	4,664	4,465	4,205	4,021
30-34 years-----	18,302	1,042	1,261	954	1,548	1,650	2,173	1,428	2,269	1,577	1,311	1,461	1,628
35-44 years-----	15,256	1,000	759	929	1,173	1,183	1,710	1,232	1,615	1,431	1,479	1,430	1,315
45-54 years-----	5,279	305	447	317	351	240	635	544	672	363	587	379	439
55 years and over-----	2,621	201	69	309	203	114	282	230	303	233	285	223	169
Groom-----	791,141	42,828	50,302	44,384	54,098	57,586	113,657	64,060	92,901	73,904	64,243	69,953	63,225
Under 18 years-----	12,739	940	860	1,057	928	896	1,342	1,046	1,322	1,098	1,019	1,088	1,163
18-19 years-----	116,245	7,075	8,721	8,028	8,009	7,705	14,864	9,851	13,121	10,768	8,747	10,577	9,979
20-24 years-----	445,327	22,859	27,404	24,332	29,209	32,013	67,051	34,036	52,949	42,325	36,017	40,266	36,966
25-29 years-----	132,242	6,957	7,776	6,376	9,407	10,014	20,070	11,660	15,498	12,727	10,866	11,273	9,618
30-34 years-----	42,897	2,455	3,014	2,151	3,576	3,763	5,594	3,532	4,996	3,573	3,652	3,402	3,179
35-44 years-----	28,615	1,698	1,928	1,430	2,010	2,224	3,312	2,582	3,547	2,355	2,567	2,556	2,406
45-54 years-----	8,180	594	401	454	675	677	927	793	971	638	854	593	603
55 years and over-----	4,906	250	198	556	284	294	497	560	597	420	521	418	311
REMARRIAGES													
Bride-----	236,804	14,793	15,641	17,638	18,378	19,113	23,787	21,218	24,732	18,503	19,348	21,934	21,719
Under 20 years-----	7,177	527	476	710	474	623	669	526	686	551	494	717	724
20-24 years-----	37,652	2,277	2,408	3,107	3,244	3,216	3,766	2,987	3,751	2,980	2,993	3,446	3,477
25-29 years-----	36,655	2,250	2,634	2,694	3,033	3,494	3,358	3,593	2,962	2,635	3,406	3,578	3,578
30-34 years-----	33,251	2,374	1,870	2,796	2,526	2,747	3,298	3,196	3,598	2,516	2,768	2,772	2,700
35-44 years-----	57,097	3,433	3,829	3,769	4,478	4,597	5,999	5,502	6,165	3,991	4,790	5,375	5,169
45-54 years-----	37,837	2,284	2,272	2,839	2,590	3,086	3,746	3,340	4,234	2,836	2,982	3,861	3,767
55-64 years-----	18,502	1,098	1,254	1,235	1,442	1,319	1,909	1,631	1,954	1,605	1,711	1,579	1,765
65 years and over-----	8,633	570	698	488	591	687	906	678	751	1,062	975	778	449
Groom-----	231,390	14,160	16,306	16,680	17,956	18,011	23,865	20,671	24,319	18,338	18,950	20,882	21,252
Under 20 years-----	548	44	30	57	46	60	64	43	44	23	67	25	45
20-24 years-----	18,688	1,040	1,804	1,425	1,631	1,354	1,769	1,686	1,746	1,487	1,611	1,356	1,769
25-29 years-----	33,549	2,185	2,430	2,576	2,721	2,219	3,515	2,752	3,349	2,869	2,733	2,934	3,256
30-34 years-----	31,803	1,750	1,997	2,613	2,512	2,709	3,352	2,655	3,617	2,678	2,388	2,789	2,744
35-44 years-----	59,918	3,717	3,806	4,048	4,689	4,965	6,154	6,039	6,411	4,274	4,798	5,773	5,243
45-54 years-----	40,857	2,284	3,158	2,681	2,821	3,375	4,166	3,600	4,289	3,044	3,215	3,011	4,313
55-64 years-----	25,518	1,698	1,676	1,848	1,788	1,934	2,824	2,024	2,847	2,086	2,061	2,281	2,451
65 years and over-----	20,509	1,442	1,405	1,432	1,748	1,394	2,021	1,862	2,016	1,877	2,077	1,804	1,431
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED													
Bride-----	12,345	780	604	747	930	870	1,536	932	1,352	868	1,424	1,252	1,050
Groom-----	11,419	731	612	623	796	833	1,318	872	1,143	849	1,449	1,265	928

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-33

Table 1-29. Marriages by Marriage Order and Color of Bride and of Groom, by Month Marriage Performed:
Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by color exclude data for California, New Jersey, and Ohio; these data are included in color not stated. Figures by month not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND COLOR OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BRIDE													
All marriages-----	1,033,950	57,719	67,220	61,687	72,850	76,430	138,840	85,603	118,363	93,091	84,642	92,100	85,405
White-----	703,009	38,442	44,787	40,437	48,143	52,306	96,742	58,585	82,234	63,683	58,235	62,869	56,546
Nonwhite-----	93,818	6,139	5,701	7,057	7,693	8,721	10,512	8,053	9,434	7,898	7,685	8,016	8,909
Color not stated-----	237,123	13,138	16,732	14,193	17,014	17,403	31,586	18,965	26,695	21,510	18,722	21,215	19,950
First marriages-----	764,801	42,146	50,975	43,302	53,542	56,447	113,517	63,453	92,279	73,720	63,870	68,914	62,836
White-----	532,715	27,571	33,834	28,325	35,330	38,899	79,439	43,212	64,481	50,372	43,289	46,834	41,129
Nonwhite-----	73,086	4,804	4,406	5,660	5,635	5,019	8,526	6,358	7,260	6,425	5,865	6,154	6,974
Color not stated-----	179,000	9,771	12,735	9,317	12,577	12,529	25,552	13,883	20,538	16,923	14,716	15,926	14,533
Remarriages-----	236,804	14,793	15,641	17,638	18,378	19,113	23,787	21,218	24,732	18,503	19,348	21,934	21,719
White-----	161,448	10,342	10,515	11,562	12,268	12,743	16,222	14,759	16,840	12,710	13,838	15,004	14,645
Nonwhite-----	18,422	1,159	1,144	1,227	1,818	1,531	1,711	1,532	1,962	1,306	1,559	1,711	1,762
Color not stated-----	56,934	3,292	3,982	4,849	4,292	4,839	5,854	4,927	5,930	4,487	3,951	5,219	5,312
Marriage order not stated-----	12,345	780	604	747	930	870	1,536	932	1,352	868	1,424	1,252	1,050
GROOM													
All marriages-----	1,033,950	57,719	67,220	61,687	72,850	76,430	138,840	85,603	118,363	93,091	84,642	92,100	85,405
White-----	702,867	38,418	44,818	40,428	48,104	52,396	96,732	58,587	82,187	63,709	58,151	62,819	56,518
Nonwhite-----	93,960	6,163	5,870	7,066	7,732	8,631	10,522	8,061	9,481	7,872	7,769	8,066	8,937
Color not stated-----	237,123	13,138	16,732	14,193	17,014	17,403	31,586	18,965	26,695	21,510	18,722	21,215	19,950
First marriages-----	791,141	42,828	50,302	44,384	54,098	57,586	113,657	64,060	92,901	73,904	64,243	69,953	63,225
White-----	539,573	28,392	33,866	29,119	35,727	39,771	79,577	43,645	64,879	50,829	43,910	48,020	41,838
Nonwhite-----	71,578	4,730	4,411	5,303	5,674	5,201	8,445	6,057	7,188	6,156	5,762	5,902	6,769
Color not stated-----	179,990	9,706	12,025	9,962	12,697	12,614	25,635	14,358	20,854	16,919	14,571	16,031	14,618
Remarriages-----	231,390	14,160	16,306	18,680	17,956	18,011	23,865	20,671	24,319	18,338	18,950	20,882	21,252
White-----	155,130	9,556	10,515	10,865	11,881	12,007	16,187	14,376	16,588	12,308	13,083	13,779	13,985
Nonwhite-----	20,156	1,272	1,104	1,611	1,833	1,260	1,842	1,828	2,057	1,564	1,761	2,014	2,010
Color not stated-----	56,104	3,332	4,687	4,204	4,242	4,744	5,836	4,467	5,674	4,466	4,106	5,089	5,257
Marriage order not stated-----	11,419	731	612	623	796	833	1,318	872	1,143	849	1,449	1,265	928

Table 1-30. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for day of week not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	1,033,950	102,334	69,074	52,726	50,491	62,554	145,902	550,869
Alabama-----	35,520	2,880	3,280	2,490	2,710	2,950	7,200	14,010
Alaska-----	2,057	147	181	167	134	194	437	797
California-----	120,680	14,480	6,800	5,920	6,480	7,720	20,320	58,960
Connecticut-----	19,340	1,150	985	865	680	885	1,595	13,180
Delaware-----	2,883	155	98	103	145	155	397	1,830
District of Columbia-----	9,250	822	664	592	522	514	1,274	4,862
Florida-----	43,140	3,980	5,400	2,750	2,200	4,440	9,350	15,020
Georgia-----	56,800	7,000	5,320	3,800	3,900	4,280	9,700	22,800
Hawaii-----	5,750	314	398	342	286	214	662	3,554
Idaho-----	12,740	630	1,635	1,160	1,085	1,100	2,930	4,200
Indiana-----	45,970	5,580	3,110	2,580	2,430	2,490	7,820	22,160
Iowa-----	19,510	3,540	960	790	600	790	2,360	10,670
Kansas-----	17,475	3,080	1,330	980	750	1,205	2,655	7,495
Kentucky-----	26,500	1,690	2,170	1,590	1,780	2,150	4,790	12,130
Louisiana-----	26,005	2,900	2,080	1,415	1,280	2,035	3,470	12,845
Maine-----	8,130	498	428	320	400	436	984	5,064
Maryland-----	41,290	3,380	4,320	1,730	3,300	3,040	6,440	19,080
Massachusetts-----	34,320	5,980	1,300	770	750	1,690	3,180	20,650
Michigan-----	68,100	3,075	3,950	2,975	2,150	3,225	8,075	44,650
Mississippi-----	22,140	3,090	2,235	1,685	1,345	1,975	4,185	7,625
Montana-----	4,860	484	432	304	334	232	702	2,372
Nebraska-----	11,715	2,280	710	580	505	800	1,590	5,270
New Hampshire-----	8,174	518	644	478	490	476	1,178	4,390
New Jersey-----	43,370	6,150	2,000	1,400	1,000	1,740	3,290	27,790
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	61,640	8,860	1,580	2,120	2,060	2,540	4,200	40,280
Ohio-----	71,725	6,275	3,675	3,375	2,775	3,225	7,825	44,575
Oregon-----	11,800	1,150	620	640	600	560	2,445	5,785
Pennsylvania-----	72,025	4,775	2,925	2,500	2,075	3,175	4,875	51,700
Rhode Island-----	5,968	258	358	200	200	396	444	4,112
South Dakota-----	7,472	804	668	590	532	542	1,358	2,978
Tennessee-----	35,200	2,970	2,990	3,070	2,410	2,510	7,230	14,020
Utah-----	8,236	110	670	502	684	1,066	3,216	1,988
Vermont-----	3,260	184	127	118	127	145	302	2,257
Virginia-----	42,090	2,280	4,090	3,340	2,870	2,910	7,670	18,930
Wisconsin-----	25,620	680	640	440	640	440	1,190	21,590
Wyoming-----	3,395	385	331	285	262	309	583	1,240

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-35

Table 1-31. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	BRIDE RESIDENT OF—									State of residence of bride or groom not stated
		State where married			Adjoining State			Other State or outside U.S.			
		Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	Groom resident of State where married	Groom resident of adjoining State	Groom resident of other State or outside U.S.	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA----	1,033,950	812,392	31,912	36,596	12,911	83,982	5,201	9,613	2,486	25,239	13,618
Alabama-----	35,520	26,670	1,150	1,080	550	4,610	310	260	90	740	60
Alaska-----	2,057	1,558	...	69	...	...	...	101	...	35	294
California-----	120,680	110,280	760	4,160	240	1,040	80	1,680	40	920	1,280
Connecticut-----	19,340	12,625	795	780	210	1,870	55	165	40	190	2,610
Delaware-----	2,883	2,065	209	217	75	198	12	41	8	48	10
District of Columbia-----	9,250	2,962	502	866	324	864	580	548	310	2,246	48
Florida-----	43,140	37,020	440	2,200	150	90	50	680	-	720	1,790
Georgia-----	56,800	30,100	1,180	1,120	2,160	17,200	1,040	580	380	1,400	1,640
Hawaii-----	5,750	5,350	...	108	...	...	...	168	...	124	...
Idaho-----	12,740	4,885	435	300	235	5,410	240	130	95	1,000	-
Indiana-----	45,970	37,770	1,380	830	680	4,170	110	220	80	300	430
Iowa-----	19,510	15,460	1,020	700	230	1,540	70	140	30	260	60
Kansas-----	17,475	13,515	880	985	460	850	60	270	60	385	10
Kentucky-----	26,300	20,190	1,370	680	550	2,890	50	150	30	160	230
Louisiana-----	26,005	23,670	655	895	190	165	10	115	30	200	75
Maine-----	8,130	6,442	84	992	34	64	14	160	8	314	18
Maryland-----	41,290	20,880	1,550	1,290	1,070	10,820	650	390	330	4,290	20
Massachusetts-----	34,320	27,480	1,630	2,420	360	860	140	280	90	440	420
Michigan-----	68,100	61,525	1,125	1,075	350	2,975	100	400	100	400	50
Mississippi-----	22,140	16,985	735	870	305	2,495	75	200	35	415	25
Montana-----	4,860	3,992	94	274	22	50	4	102	4	262	56
Nebraska-----	11,715	8,745	540	690	205	1,065	40	120	40	190	80
New Hampshire-----	8,174	3,602	370	364	226	2,878	216	64	64	390	-
New Jersey-----	43,370	33,990	2,440	1,600	870	1,810	50	330	70	260	1,950
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	61,640	55,160	1,520	1,760	420	1,580	100	420	20	660	-
Ohio-----	71,725	65,300	2,050	2,100	125	1,900	50	25	-	75	100
Oregon-----	11,800	10,130	685	315	160	295	15	65	10	80	45
Pennsylvania-----	72,025	62,625	3,225	2,250	675	2,375	75	350	50	250	150
Rhode Island-----	5,968	4,416	404	598	98	256	34	48	16	78	20
South Dakota-----	7,472	4,068	360	300	74	2,190	46	46	52	174	162
Tennessee-----	35,200	26,020	1,040	1,480	360	3,840	280	250	110	1,710	100
Utah-----	8,236	6,478	208	336	154	348	28	144	32	502	8
Vermont-----	3,260	2,259	269	162	76	289	21	41	14	123	6
Virginia-----	42,090	23,470	1,380	1,790	910	5,900	530	520	220	5,570	1,800
Wisconsin-----	25,620	22,540	1,090	740	300	490	30	160	-	210	60
Wyoming-----	3,395	2,157	137	190	63	605	36	50	28	118	11

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		RESIDENT STATUS NOT STATED		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
ALL MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	1,033,950	812,392	68,508	22,524	116,908	3,497	5,809	4,312
Under 18 years-----	119,354	100,019	4,923	1,680	11,327	372	621	412
18 years-----	125,874	99,917	5,913	2,251	16,594	327	433	439
19 years-----	125,753	99,526	7,810	2,515	12,275	354	871	402
20 years-----	117,638	95,711	8,670	2,353	9,270	373	662	599
21 years-----	104,911	82,013	9,376	2,142	9,744	457	694	485
22 years-----	71,888	55,632	7,545	1,791	6,047	223	379	271
23 years-----	49,088	38,229	4,794	976	4,304	251	350	184
24 years-----	33,596	25,471	3,201	791	3,568	97	165	103
25 years-----	26,744	20,270	1,994	652	3,395	112	147	174
26 years-----	19,356	14,310	1,513	688	2,532	59	172	62
27 years-----	16,353	12,176	1,324	354	2,172	92	143	92
28 years-----	15,001	11,252	1,022	273	2,152	77	122	103
29 years-----	12,476	9,591	896	316	1,742	30	66	35
30-34 years-----	51,939	37,953	3,145	1,361	8,677	190	325	288
35-44 years-----	72,770	53,673	3,295	2,123	12,743	294	328	314
45-54 years-----	43,493	33,467	1,498	1,181	6,810	129	179	229
55-64 years-----	20,670	16,102	974	779	2,659	30	92	55
65 years and over-----	9,266	615	298	298	918	30	60	65
Groom-----	1,033,950	812,392	68,508	22,524	116,908	3,497	5,809	4,312
Under 18 years-----	13,025	10,896	247	213	1,599	10	41	19
18 years-----	43,453	34,787	1,178	793	6,096	119	242	238
19 years-----	74,782	61,856	3,243	1,197	7,744	216	335	191
20 years-----	96,310	79,808	4,927	1,625	8,595	229	808	318
21 years-----	130,074	102,798	9,275	2,411	13,981	439	754	416
22 years-----	106,290	84,857	8,738	2,246	9,102	366	543	438
23 years-----	79,754	62,757	6,894	1,902	7,021	296	492	392
24 years-----	57,578	45,183	5,502	1,382	4,680	175	365	291
25 years-----	48,202	37,204	4,733	1,015	4,479	222	261	288
26 years-----	39,459	30,953	3,427	794	3,753	163	214	155
27 years-----	33,059	25,556	2,837	819	3,391	146	172	138
28 years-----	26,338	20,593	1,939	618	2,794	126	167	101
29 years-----	20,451	15,611	1,603	451	2,489	72	89	136
30-34 years-----	75,374	56,675	5,222	1,810	10,566	272	530	299
35-44 years-----	89,151	65,979	4,370	2,261	15,441	325	352	423
45-54 years-----	49,471	36,749	2,132	1,289	8,633	185	213	270
55-64 years-----	29,214	22,628	1,195	814	4,352	51	105	69
65 years and over-----	21,965	17,502	1,046	884	2,192	85	126	130
FIRST MARRIAGES								
Bride-----	784,801	623,401	57,203	15,644	77,982	2,659	4,808	3,104
Under 18 years-----	115,878	96,947	4,818	1,630	11,108	352	621	402
18 years-----	122,086	96,980	5,630	2,157	16,160	307	433	419
19 years-----	118,643	95,682	7,395	2,378	11,602	354	863	369
20 years-----	110,723	90,379	8,333	2,168	8,355	322	631	535
21 years-----	95,859	75,323	8,850	1,900	8,309	411	648	418
22 years-----	62,672	48,950	6,901	1,490	4,761	209	332	229
23 years-----	39,937	31,006	4,357	850	3,018	236	321	149
24 years-----	24,967	18,993	2,784	582	2,304	96	131	77
25 years-----	17,987	13,454	1,726	450	2,002	74	120	161
26 years-----	11,888	8,787	1,277	378	1,260	36	129	21
27 years-----	8,622	6,487	938	138	852	62	103	42
28 years-----	7,636	5,789	686	125	910	25	45	56
29 years-----	6,245	4,645	612	132	764	20	52	20
30-34 years-----	18,302	13,109	1,537	522	2,815	50	163	106
35-44 years-----	15,256	11,168	973	451	2,400	76	135	53
45-54 years-----	5,279	3,830	224	183	922	27	76	17
55-64 years-----	2,023	1,474	123	60	339	2	5	20
65 years and over-----	598	398	39	50	101	-	-	10
Groom-----	781,141	627,979	57,427	15,778	79,242	2,651	4,798	3,266
Under 18 years-----	12,739	10,632	247	213	1,582	10	41	14
18 years-----	42,883	34,297	1,173	788	6,036	109	242	238
19 years-----	73,362	60,708	3,109	1,180	7,624	216	334	191
20 years-----	93,744	77,750	4,818	1,552	8,304	229	793	298
21 years-----	125,933	99,431	9,078	2,377	13,453	439	739	416
22 years-----	100,889	80,356	8,458	2,117	8,679	341	531	407
23 years-----	73,913	58,109	6,682	1,765	6,265	254	472	366
24 years-----	50,848	39,931	5,127	1,218	3,842	140	328	262
25 years-----	41,214	31,763	4,460	813	3,474	221	259	204
26 years-----	32,758	25,848	3,057	677	2,702	140	183	151
27 years-----	25,592	20,164	2,373	610	2,159	106	111	69
28 years-----	19,047	15,021	1,598	445	1,743	86	94	60
29 years-----	13,631	10,472	1,337	262	1,370	41	51	98
30-34 years-----	42,887	32,721	3,499	837	5,147	159	357	167
35-44 years-----	28,615	21,183	1,900	675	4,439	67	158	193

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-37

Table 1-32. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT BRIDE		NONRESIDENT BRIDE		RESIDENT STATUS NOT STATED		
		Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Resident groom	Nonresident groom	Bride	Groom	Bride and groom
FIRST MARRIAGES—Con.								
Groom—Con.								
45-54 years-----	8,180	5,970	348	160	1,471	88	65	78
55-64 years-----	3,576	2,586	133	51	752	5	25	24
65 years and over-----	1,330	1,017	30	38	200	-	15	30
REMARRIAGES								
Bride-----	236,804	178,565	10,329	6,698	38,457	773	961	1,021
Under 20 years-----	7,177	5,210	488	229	1,189	20	3	38
20-24 years-----	37,652	28,437	1,836	938	6,005	82	172	182
25-29 years-----	36,655	27,465	1,490	1,060	6,160	153	181	146
30-34 years-----	33,251	24,555	1,568	834	5,845	140	162	147
35-44 years-----	57,097	42,200	2,277	1,672	10,316	218	193	221
45-54 years-----	37,837	29,348	1,253	998	5,836	102	103	197
55-64 years-----	18,502	14,493	846	719	2,294	28	87	35
65 years and over-----	8,633	6,857	571	248	812	30	60	55
Groom-----	231,390	174,922	10,202	6,539	37,076	801	986	864
Under 20 years-----	548	436	7	2	102	-	1	-
20-24 years-----	18,688	14,799	673	407	2,599	77	84	49
25-29 years-----	33,549	25,192	1,602	843	5,381	135	195	201
30-34 years-----	31,803	23,396	1,648	973	5,388	103	173	122
35-44 years-----	59,918	44,377	2,430	1,586	10,898	258	194	175
45-54 years-----	40,857	30,405	1,774	1,129	7,132	97	148	172
55-64 years-----	25,518	19,947	1,057	753	3,590	46	80	45
65 years and over-----	20,509	16,370	1,011	846	1,986	85	111	100
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED								
Bride-----	12,345	10,426	976	182	469	65	40	187
Groom-----	11,419	9,491	879	207	590	45	25	182

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-33. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,033,950	886,345	102,334	37,462	7,809
Under 18 years-----	119,354	105,562	10,491	2,517	784
18-19 years-----	249,627	214,382	25,774	7,949	1,522
20-24 years-----	376,921	332,727	27,677	13,474	3,043
25-29 years-----	89,910	74,771	10,122	4,181	836
30-34 years-----	51,939	41,411	7,492	2,558	478
35-44 years-----	72,770	57,254	11,654	3,254	608
45-54 years-----	43,493	35,120	5,919	2,096	358
55-64 years-----	20,670	17,163	2,346	1,076	85
65 years and over-----	9,266	7,955	859	357	95
Groom-----	1,033,950	837,779	118,770	67,280	10,121
Under 18 years-----	13,025	11,109	1,416	440	60
18-19 years-----	118,235	98,947	12,284	5,998	1,006
20-24 years-----	470,006	386,162	48,156	30,871	4,817
25-29 years-----	167,509	134,217	18,298	13,273	1,721
30-34 years-----	75,374	58,715	10,140	5,690	829
35-44 years-----	89,151	68,515	14,387	5,474	775
45-54 years-----	49,471	38,191	7,796	3,001	483
55-64 years-----	29,214	23,483	4,085	1,472	174
65 years and over-----	21,965	18,440	2,208	1,061	256
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	784,601	685,115	66,555	27,368	5,763
Under 18 years-----	115,878	102,385	10,267	2,472	754
18-19 years-----	240,729	206,895	24,651	7,734	1,449
20-24 years-----	334,358	297,788	22,158	11,730	2,682
25-29 years-----	52,378	44,854	4,305	2,722	517
30-34 years-----	18,302	14,798	2,215	1,133	156
35-44 years-----	15,256	12,252	1,960	915	129
45-54 years-----	5,279	4,124	688	423	44
55-64 years-----	2,023	1,602	221	178	22
65 years and over-----	598	437	90	61	10
Groom-----	791,141	645,899	82,990	54,188	8,064
Under 18 years-----	12,739	10,845	1,399	440	55
18-19 years-----	116,245	97,277	12,099	5,864	1,005
20-24 years-----	445,327	365,699	45,344	29,672	4,612
25-29 years-----	132,242	106,571	13,073	11,318	1,280
30-34 years-----	42,887	35,687	5,085	3,591	524
35-44 years-----	28,615	21,910	4,028	2,326	351
45-54 years-----	8,180	6,213	1,261	563	143
55-64 years-----	3,576	2,642	552	333	49
65 years and over-----	1,330	1,055	149	81	45
REMARRIAGES					
Bride-----	236,604	189,788	35,334	9,888	1,784
Under 20 years-----	7,177	5,701	1,203	215	58
20-24 years-----	37,652	30,431	5,322	1,635	264
25-29 years-----	36,655	29,125	5,804	1,427	299
30-34 years-----	33,251	26,284	5,260	1,420	287
35-44 years-----	57,097	44,652	9,672	2,334	439
45-54 years-----	37,837	30,686	5,184	1,668	299
55-64 years-----	18,502	15,421	2,125	893	63
65 years and over-----	8,633	7,488	784	296	85
Groom-----	231,390	182,147	34,916	12,477	1,850
Under 20 years-----	548	438	107	2	1
20-24 years-----	18,688	15,281	2,427	847	133
25-29 years-----	33,549	26,162	5,082	1,909	396
30-34 years-----	31,803	24,470	4,974	2,064	295
35-44 years-----	59,918	46,186	10,250	3,113	369
45-54 years-----	40,857	31,604	6,510	2,423	320
55-64 years-----	25,518	20,736	3,518	1,139	125
65 years and over-----	20,509	17,270	2,048	980	211
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride-----	12,345	11,442	445	206	252
Groom-----	11,419	9,733	864	615	207

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-39

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED				AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA						MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA—Con.					
Bride-----	1,033,950	596,476	155,807	231,711	49,956	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹					
First marriages-----	784,801	482,098	107,583	156,091	39,029	Bride-----	9,250	...	...	...	9,250
Remarriages-----	236,804	106,670	46,977	74,327	8,830	First marriages-----	7,666	...	...	...	7,666
Marriage order not stated---	12,345	7,708	1,247	1,293	2,097	Remarriages-----	1,572	...	...	...	1,572
Groom-----	1,033,950	544,016	165,245	278,203	46,486	Marriage order not stated---	12	...	...	...	12
First marriages-----	791,141	439,448	119,279	196,053	36,361	Groom-----	9,250	...	...	...	9,250
Remarriages-----	231,390	97,829	44,730	80,446	8,385	First marriages-----	7,498	...	...	...	7,498
Marriage order not stated---	11,419	6,739	1,236	1,704	1,740	Remarriages-----	1,750	...	...	...	1,750
ALABAMA						Marriage order not stated---	2	...	...	...	2
Bride-----	35,520	22,130	5,770	3,620	4,000	FLORIDA					
First marriages-----	27,400	17,370	4,320	2,530	3,180	Bride-----	43,140	14,340	5,860	22,320	620
Remarriages-----	8,070	4,730	1,450	1,090	800	First marriages-----	27,380	10,840	3,520	12,630	390
Marriage order not stated---	50	30	-	-	20	Remarriages-----	15,510	3,420	2,330	9,630	130
Groom-----	35,520	20,560	6,070	5,080	3,810	Marriage order not stated---	250	80	10	60	100
First marriages-----	27,040	15,730	4,690	3,720	2,900	Groom-----	43,140	11,980	6,040	24,460	660
Remarriages-----	8,420	4,810	1,380	1,360	870	First marriages-----	28,010	9,120	3,960	14,540	390
Marriage order not stated---	60	20	-	-	40	Remarriages-----	14,920	2,850	2,070	9,870	150
ALASKA						Marriage order not stated---	210	30	10	50	120
Bride-----	2,057	475	...	1,521	61	GEORGIA					
First marriages-----	1,264	348	...	868	48	Bride-----	56,800	27,500	16,820	8,920	3,560
Remarriages-----	790	125	...	652	13	First marriages-----	39,620	20,220	11,300	5,520	2,580
Marriage order not stated---	5	2	...	1	-	Remarriages-----	16,680	7,040	5,480	3,380	780
Groom-----	2,057	290	...	1,708	59	Marriage order not stated---	500	240	40	20	200
First marriages-----	1,296	226	...	1,066	44	Groom-----	56,800	25,760	16,820	11,120	3,100
Remarriages-----	757	62	...	681	14	First marriages-----	39,900	18,920	11,540	7,040	2,400
Marriage order not stated---	4	2	...	1	1	Remarriages-----	16,540	6,660	5,240	4,020	620
CALIFORNIA						Marriage order not stated---	360	180	40	60	80
Bride-----	120,680	48,240	3,640	68,560	240	HAWAII					
First marriages-----	88,840	40,800	2,600	45,280	160	Bride-----	5,750	3,810	...	1,940	-
Remarriages-----	31,680	7,440	1,040	23,120	80	First marriages-----	4,470	3,116	...	1,354	-
Marriage order not stated---	160	-	-	160	-	Remarriages-----	1,278	692	...	586	-
Groom-----	120,680	37,880	3,480	79,240	80	Marriage order not stated---	2	2	...	-	-
First marriages-----	90,080	31,680	2,580	55,800	40	Groom-----	5,750	3,368	...	2,382	-
Remarriages-----	30,440	6,120	920	23,360	40	First marriages-----	4,636	2,866	...	1,770	-
Marriage order not stated---	160	80	-	80	-	Remarriages-----	1,112	500	...	612	-
CONNECTICUT						Marriage order not stated---	2	2	...	-	-
Bride-----	19,340	10,735	3,410	5,160	35	IDAHO					
First marriages-----	15,250	9,260	2,115	3,855	20	Bride-----	12,740	3,605	4,800	4,330	5
Remarriages-----	4,080	1,470	1,295	1,305	10	First marriages-----	8,685	2,850	3,170	2,660	5
Marriage order not stated---	10	5	-	-	5	Remarriages-----	4,000	730	1,620	1,650	-
Groom-----	19,340	9,420	3,825	6,075	20	Marriage order not stated---	55	25	10	20	-
First marriages-----	14,985	7,990	2,380	4,610	5	Groom-----	12,740	3,140	4,265	5,315	20
Remarriages-----	4,340	1,425	1,445	1,460	10	First marriages-----	9,050	2,500	3,000	3,530	20
Marriage order not stated---	15	5	-	5	5	Remarriages-----	3,680	640	1,265	1,775	-
DELAWARE						Marriage order not stated---	10	-	-	10	-
Bride-----	2,883	1,472	644	647	120	INDIANA					
First marriages-----	2,374	1,281	495	502	96	Bride-----	45,970	25,810	8,430	6,400	5,330
Remarriages-----	497	186	148	141	22	First marriages-----	32,470	19,290	5,210	4,140	3,830
Marriage order not stated---	12	5	1	4	2	Remarriages-----	12,710	6,160	3,190	2,170	1,190
Groom-----	2,883	1,207	716	871	89	Marriage order not stated---	790	360	30	90	310
First marriages-----	2,355	1,037	559	686	73	Groom-----	45,970	25,370	9,430	7,380	3,790
Remarriages-----	523	169	154	185	15	First marriages-----	33,100	19,180	6,100	5,070	2,770
Marriage order not stated---	5	1	3	-	1	Remarriages-----	12,400	6,030	3,300	2,200	870
						Marriage order not stated---	470	180	30	110	150

¹District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:
Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED				AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.						MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.					
IOWA						MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride-----	19,510	13,670	2,900	1,950	990	Bride-----	34,320	25,590	2,680	5,320	730
First marriages-----	15,630	11,420	1,900	1,450	860	First marriages-----	29,350	22,510	2,090	4,110	640
Remarriages-----	3,240	1,810	920	420	90	Remarriages-----	4,970	3,080	590	1,210	90
Marriage order not stated--	640	440	80	80	40	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	19,510	12,610	3,510	2,450	940	Groom-----	34,320	22,790	3,620	7,280	650
First marriages-----	15,360	10,420	2,400	1,780	760	First marriages-----	29,720	20,340	2,970	5,830	580
Remarriages-----	3,500	1,730	1,010	610	150	Remarriages-----	4,600	2,450	650	1,430	70
Marriage order not stated--	650	460	100	60	30	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS						MICHIGAN					
Bride-----	17,475	10,835	3,250	3,160	230	Bride-----	68,100	46,675	6,550	14,675	200
First marriages-----	13,520	8,815	2,165	2,275	165	First marriages-----	52,225	37,775	4,575	9,725	150
Remarriages-----	3,820	1,850	1,070	860	40	Remarriages-----	15,675	8,775	1,900	4,950	50
Marriage order not stated--	135	70	15	25	25	Marriage order not stated--	200	125	75	-	-
Groom-----	17,475	9,440	3,340	4,535	160	Groom-----	68,100	44,650	6,275	16,900	275
First marriages-----	13,760	7,775	2,455	3,420	110	First marriages-----	51,675	35,825	4,425	11,225	200
Remarriages-----	3,590	1,625	860	1,065	20	Remarriages-----	16,225	8,725	1,775	5,650	75
Marriage order not stated--	125	40	25	30	30	Marriage order not stated--	200	100	75	25	-
KENTUCKY						MISSISSIPPI					
Bride-----	26,300	18,660	4,450	1,650	1,540	Bride-----	22,140	16,690	3,390	1,985	75
First marriages-----	19,500	14,240	3,090	1,080	1,090	First marriages-----	16,045	12,485	2,165	1,365	30
Remarriages-----	6,550	4,230	1,320	560	420	Remarriages-----	6,000	4,145	1,215	610	30
Marriage order not stated--	270	190	40	10	30	Marriage order not stated--	95	60	10	10	15
Groom-----	26,300	17,530	4,960	2,440	1,370	Groom-----	22,140	15,750	3,475	2,835	80
First marriages-----	19,650	13,580	3,460	1,740	1,070	First marriages-----	16,015	11,715	2,245	2,000	55
Remarriages-----	6,300	3,660	1,470	680	290	Remarriages-----	6,025	3,960	1,220	830	15
Marriage order not stated--	150	90	30	20	10	Marriage order not stated--	100	75	10	5	10
LOUISIANA						MONTANA					
Bride-----	26,005	19,430	2,285	2,325	1,965	Bride-----	4,860	2,994	470	1,380	16
First marriages-----	15,765	12,640	1,135	1,275	715	First marriages-----	3,676	2,390	316	958	12
Remarriages-----	4,645	3,200	635	605	205	Remarriages-----	1,176	600	152	420	4
Marriage order not stated--	5,595	5,590	515	445	1,045	Marriage order not stated--	8	4	2	2	-
Groom-----	26,005	18,055	2,540	3,450	1,960	Groom-----	4,860	2,472	568	1,802	18
First marriages-----	15,740	11,670	1,425	1,960	685	First marriages-----	3,818	2,062	410	1,332	14
Remarriages-----	4,705	3,235	585	680	205	Remarriages-----	1,056	406	156	470	4
Marriage order not stated--	5,560	3,150	530	810	1,070	Marriage order not stated--	6	4	2	-	-
MAINE						NEBRASKA					
Bride-----	8,130	5,548	248	1,304	1,030	Bride-----	11,715	7,395	2,440	1,865	15
First marriages-----	6,326	4,386	186	928	826	First marriages-----	9,860	6,125	1,415	1,305	15
Remarriages-----	1,790	1,160	62	374	194	Remarriages-----	2,855	1,270	1,025	580	-
Marriage order not stated--	14	2	-	2	10	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,130	4,766	244	2,040	1,080	Groom-----	11,715	6,670	2,445	2,595	5
First marriages-----	6,346	3,698	190	1,590	868	First marriages-----	9,170	5,655	1,575	1,935	5
Remarriages-----	1,774	1,062	54	450	208	Remarriages-----	2,545	1,015	870	660	-
Marriage order not stated--	10	6	-	-	4	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND						NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride-----	41,290	14,980	15,570	10,730	10	Bride-----	8,174	2,972	3,714	1,436	52
First marriages-----	31,730	12,280	11,810	7,630	10	First marriages-----	5,694	2,344	2,296	1,008	44
Remarriages-----	9,550	2,700	3,750	3,100	-	Remarriages-----	2,480	628	1,416	428	8
Marriage order not stated--	10	-	10	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	41,290	13,700	15,230	12,340	20	Groom-----	8,174	2,634	3,600	1,866	74
First marriages-----	31,890	11,150	11,820	8,920	-	First marriages-----	5,782	2,070	2,290	1,378	44
Remarriages-----	9,370	2,540	3,390	3,420	20	Remarriages-----	2,392	564	1,310	488	30
Marriage order not stated--	50	10	20	-	-	Marriage order not stated--	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-41

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:

Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED				AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.						MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con.					
NEW JERSEY						SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride-----	43,370	20,450	6,790	9,283	6,850	Bride-----	7,472	3,596	2,674	1,024	178
First marriages-----	35,370	17,630	5,200	6,890	5,650	First marriages-----	5,520	3,098	1,630	660	142
Remarriages-----	7,610	2,690	1,560	2,200	1,160	Remarriages-----	1,938	498	1,042	364	34
Marriage order not stated---	390	130	30	190	40	Marriage order not stated---	14	10	2	-	2
Groom-----	43,370	17,490	8,220	10,950	6,710	Groom-----	7,472	3,038	2,960	1,332	142
First marriages-----	35,220	15,030	6,300	8,340	5,550	First marriages-----	5,772	3,672	2,068	916	116
Remarriages-----	7,930	2,360	1,900	2,450	1,120	Remarriages-----	1,684	360	886	414	24
Marriage order not stated---	320	100	20	160	40	Marriage order not stated---	16	6	6	2	2
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)						TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	61,640	45,560	4,740	9,840	1,500	Bride-----	35,200	20,220	7,830	3,560	3,590
First marriages-----	51,900	39,340	3,680	7,640	1,240	First marriages-----	25,970	15,590	5,110	2,560	2,710
Remarriages-----	9,600	6,140	1,060	2,180	220	Remarriages-----	9,150	4,620	2,720	1,000	810
Marriage order not stated---	140	80	-	20	40	Marriage order not stated---	80	10	-	-	70
Groom-----	61,640	43,620	6,400	10,140	1,480	Groom-----	35,200	18,800	8,290	4,930	3,180
First marriages-----	52,540	37,860	5,320	8,080	1,280	First marriages-----	28,610	14,520	5,920	3,670	2,500
Remarriages-----	8,920	5,620	1,060	2,060	180	Remarriages-----	8,550	4,270	2,350	1,260	670
Marriage order not stated---	180	140	20	-	20	Marriage order not stated---	40	10	20	-	10
OHIO						UTAH					
Bride-----	71,725	49,750	11,650	9,850	475	Bride-----	8,236	3,658	1,164	1,864	1,350
First marriages-----	53,900	39,800	7,550	6,375	375	First marriages-----	7,018	3,324	930	1,546	1,218
Remarriages-----	17,425	9,950	3,850	3,425	100	Remarriages-----	1,204	524	234	316	130
Marriage order not stated---	400	200	150	50	-	Marriage order not stated---	14	10	-	2	2
Groom-----	71,725	45,850	12,700	12,675	500	Groom-----	8,236	3,664	1,200	2,134	1,238
First marriages-----	53,775	35,850	8,850	8,700	375	First marriages-----	7,010	3,142	1,026	1,732	1,110
Remarriages-----	17,650	9,950	3,750	3,925	125	Remarriages-----	1,208	516	170	398	124
Marriage order not stated---	300	150	100	50	-	Marriage order not stated---	18	6	4	4	4
OREGON						VERMONT					
Bride-----	11,800	5,910	2,160	3,700	30	Bride-----	3,260	2,087	622	454	97
First marriages-----	9,005	4,985	1,660	2,335	25	First marriages-----	2,740	1,817	489	349	85
Remarriages-----	2,600	845	460	1,290	5	Remarriages-----	520	270	133	105	12
Marriage order not stated---	195	80	40	75	-	Marriage order not stated---	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,800	4,940	2,145	4,660	55	Groom-----	3,260	1,866	766	526	102
First marriages-----	8,990	4,055	1,735	3,160	40	First marriages-----	2,709	1,592	621	406	90
Remarriages-----	2,590	820	380	1,385	5	Remarriages-----	551	274	145	120	12
Marriage order not stated---	220	65	30	115	10	Marriage order not stated---	-	-	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA						VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	72,025	56,675	5,800	6,050	3,500	Bride-----	42,090	20,000	10,870	10,360	860
First marriages-----	57,600	45,850	4,125	4,575	3,050	First marriages-----	32,820	16,370	8,290	7,420	740
Remarriages-----	12,150	8,875	1,500	1,450	325	Remarriages-----	9,260	3,630	2,570	2,940	120
Marriage order not stated---	2,275	1,950	175	25	125	Marriage order not stated---	10	-	10	-	-
Groom-----	72,025	53,275	7,050	8,250	3,450	Groom-----	42,090	18,560	10,240	12,490	800
First marriages-----	58,125	43,775	5,100	6,300	2,950	First marriages-----	33,600	15,570	8,040	9,330	660
Remarriages-----	11,725	7,675	1,800	1,850	400	Remarriages-----	8,480	2,990	2,190	3,160	140
Marriage order not stated---	2,175	1,825	150	100	100	Marriage order not stated---	10	-	10	-	-
RHODE ISLAND						WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	5,968	2,862	774	1,028	1,304	Bride-----	25,620	20,770	2,400	2,360	90
First marriages-----	4,684	2,474	550	716	1,144	First marriages-----	22,280	18,290	1,970	1,940	80
Remarriages-----	1,082	388	224	312	158	Remarriages-----	3,340	2,480	430	420	10
Marriage order not stated---	2	-	-	-	2	Marriage order not stated---	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,968	2,538	904	1,470	1,056	Groom-----	25,620	19,340	2,950	3,150	180
First marriages-----	4,934	2,176	674	1,146	938	First marriages-----	22,570	17,250	2,580	2,580	160
Remarriages-----	1,034	362	230	324	118	Remarriages-----	3,050	2,090	370	570	20
Marriage order not stated---	-	-	-	-	-	Marriage order not stated---	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-34. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom, by Nativity Status in State Where Married:

Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For the MRA, figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED				AREA AND MARRIAGE ORDER OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated			Born in State where married	Born in adjoining State	Born in other State or outside U.S.	State of birth not stated
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con. WYOMING						MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA-Con. WYOMING-Con.					
Bride-----	3,395	1,182	1,012	1,143	58	Groom-----	3,395	993	967	1,352	83
First marriages-----	2,054	855	524	637	38	First marriages-----	2,210	767	591	791	81
Remarriages-----	1,327	319	486	504	18	Remarriages-----	1,174	224	375	554	21
Marriage order not stated--	14	8	2	2	2	Marriage order not stated--	11	2	1	7	1

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-43

Table 1-35. Marriages by Marriage Order, Resident Status, and Nativity Status of Bride and of Groom in State
Where Married: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures by nativity status exclude data for the District of Columbia; these data are included in not stated)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND NATIVITY STATUS IN STATE OF MARRIAGE AND OF RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	1,033,950	886,345	102,334	37,462	7,809
Born in State where married-----	596,476	579,443	10,984	2,649	3,400
Born in adjoining State-----	155,807	84,044	68,361	2,585	817
Resident of State where born-----	60,932	...	60,932	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	94,058	84,044	7,429	2,585	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	231,711	181,461	19,626	28,768	1,856
Resident of State where born-----	20,746	...	...	20,746	...
Not resident of State where born-----	209,109	181,461	19,626	8,022	...
State of birth not stated-----	49,956	41,397	3,363	3,460	1,736
Groom-----	1,033,950	837,779	118,770	67,280	10,121
Born in State where married-----	544,016	522,137	12,498	5,510	3,871
Born in adjoining State-----	165,245	81,469	77,316	5,480	980
Resident of State where born-----	68,705	...	68,705	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	95,560	81,469	8,611	5,480	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	278,203	197,512	25,520	51,597	3,574
Resident of State where born-----	34,695	...	...	34,695	...
Not resident of State where born-----	239,934	197,512	25,520	16,902	...
State of birth not stated-----	46,486	36,661	3,436	4,693	1,696
FIRST MARRIAGES					
Bride-----	784,801	685,115	66,555	27,368	5,763
Born in State where married-----	482,098	470,561	6,678	2,075	2,784
Born in adjoining State-----	107,583	59,140	46,184	1,716	543
Resident of State where born-----	41,891	...	41,891	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	65,149	59,140	4,293	1,716	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	156,091	123,068	11,169	20,574	1,280
Resident of State where born-----	15,266	...	...	15,266	...
Not resident of State where born-----	139,545	123,068	11,169	5,308	...
State of birth not stated-----	39,029	32,346	2,524	3,003	1,156
Groom-----	791,141	645,899	82,990	54,188	8,064
Born in State where married-----	439,448	423,312	8,613	4,379	3,144
Born in adjoining State-----	119,279	58,297	55,970	4,272	740
Resident of State where born-----	50,261	...	50,261	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	68,278	58,297	5,709	4,272	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	196,053	135,724	15,862	41,605	2,862
Resident of State where born-----	28,724	...	...	28,724	...
Not resident of State where born-----	164,467	135,724	15,862	12,881	...
State of birth not stated-----	36,361	28,566	2,545	3,932	1,318
REMARriages					
Bride-----	236,804	189,788	35,334	9,888	1,794
Born in State where married-----	106,670	101,293	4,239	557	581
Born in adjoining State-----	46,977	23,927	21,912	864	274
Resident of State where born-----	18,816	...	18,816	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	27,887	23,927	3,096	864	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	74,327	57,370	8,377	8,019	561
Resident of State where born-----	5,370	...	...	5,370	...
Not resident of State where born-----	68,396	57,370	8,377	2,649	...
State of birth not stated-----	8,830	7,198	808	448	378
Groom-----	231,390	182,147	34,916	12,477	1,850
Born in State where married-----	97,829	92,276	3,800	1,056	697
Born in adjoining State-----	44,730	22,532	20,770	1,188	240
Resident of State where born-----	17,950	...	17,950	...	...
Not resident of State where born-----	26,540	22,532	2,820	1,188	...
Born in other State or outside U.S.-----	80,446	60,683	9,537	9,529	697
Resident of State where born-----	5,648	...	...	5,648	...
Not resident of State where born-----	74,101	60,683	9,537	3,881	...
State of birth not stated-----	8,385	6,656	809	704	216
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED					
Bride-----	12,345	11,442	445	206	252
Groom-----	11,419	9,733	864	615	207

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
ALABAMA					
Bride-----	35,520	28,930	5,480	1,090	20
Born in State where married-----	22,130	21,090	910	130	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,590	3,950	4,460	960	20
Resident of State where born-----	3,840	...	3,190	650	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,530	3,950	1,270	310	...
State of birth not stated-----	4,000	3,890	110	-	-
Groom-----	35,520	27,490	5,850	2,130	50
Born in State where married-----	20,560	19,430	810	290	30
Not born in State where married-----	11,150	4,410	4,920	1,800	20
Resident of State where born-----	4,360	...	3,380	980	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,770	4,410	1,540	820	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,810	3,650	120	40	-
ALASKA					
Bride-----	2,057	1,723	...	156	178
Born in State where married-----	475	439	...	2	34
Not born in State where married-----	1,521	1,237	...	154	130
Resident of State where born-----	90	...	...	90	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,301	1,237	...	64	...
State of birth not stated-----	61	47	...	-	14
Groom-----	2,057	1,705	...	109	243
Born in State where married-----	290	272	...	2	16
Not born in State where married-----	1,708	1,390	...	107	211
Resident of State where born-----	53	...	...	53	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,444	1,390	...	54	...
State of birth not stated-----	59	43	...	-	16
CALIFORNIA					
Bride-----	120,680	116,400	1,360	2,840	80
Born in State where married-----	48,240	48,240	-	-	-
Not born in State where married-----	72,200	67,920	1,560	2,840	80
Resident of State where born-----	2,440	...	320	2,120	...
Not resident of State where born-----	69,680	67,920	1,040	720	...
State of birth not stated-----	240	240	-	-	-
Groom-----	120,680	112,440	1,840	5,160	1,240
Born in State where married-----	37,880	37,280	200	240	160
Not born in State where married-----	82,720	75,120	1,640	4,880	1,080
Resident of State where born-----	3,640	...	440	3,200	...
Not resident of State where born-----	78,000	75,120	1,200	1,680	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	40	-	40	-
CONNECTICUT					
Bride-----	19,340	14,610	2,180	15	2,135
Born in State where married-----	10,735	9,110	105	35	1,485
Not born in State where married-----	8,570	5,485	2,075	380	630
Resident of State where born-----	1,610	...	1,430	180	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,330	5,485	645	200	...
State of birth not stated-----	35	15	-	-	20
Groom-----	19,340	13,595	2,780	1,120	1,845
Born in State where married-----	9,420	8,025	110	55	1,230
Not born in State where married-----	9,800	5,555	2,670	1,065	610
Resident of State where born-----	2,415	...	1,830	585	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,875	5,555	840	480	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	15	-	-	5
DELAWARE					
Bride-----	2,883	2,497	285	98	3
Born in State where married-----	1,472	1,454	12	5	1
Not born in State where married-----	1,291	934	265	90	2
Resident of State where born-----	238	...	173	65	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,051	934	92	25	...
State of birth not stated-----	120	109	8	3	-
Groom-----	2,883	2,181	417	278	7
Born in State where married-----	1,207	1,179	20	5	3
Not born in State where married-----	1,587	931	382	270	4
Resident of State where born-----	404	...	240	164	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,179	931	142	106	...
State of birth not stated-----	89	71	15	3	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-45

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ¹					
Bride-----	9,250	4,346	1,776	3,128	-
Groom-----	9,250	3,834	1,676	3,692	48
FLORIDA					
Bride-----	43,140	40,440	290	1,420	990
Born in State where married-----	14,340	14,210	40	20	70
Not born in State where married-----	28,180	25,940	250	1,380	610
Resident of State where born-----	1,070	...	210	860	...
Not resident of State where born-----	26,500	25,940	40	520	...
State of birth not stated-----	620	290	-	20	310
Groom-----	43,140	38,110	540	3,010	1,480
Born in State where married-----	11,980	11,800	30	110	40
Not born in State where married-----	30,500	26,010	510	2,880	1,120
Resident of State where born-----	2,170	...	370	1,800	...
Not resident of State where born-----	27,210	26,010	140	1,060	...
State of birth not stated-----	660	300	-	40	320
GEORGIA					
Bride-----	56,800	32,640	20,480	2,380	1,300
Born in State where married-----	27,500	23,980	2,960	220	340
Not born in State where married-----	25,740	6,220	17,240	2,120	160
Resident of State where born-----	12,300	...	10,940	1,360	...
Not resident of State where born-----	13,280	6,220	6,300	760	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,560	2,440	280	40	800
Groom-----	56,800	33,400	18,860	3,580	960
Born in State where married-----	25,760	23,680	1,720	140	220
Not born in State where married-----	27,940	7,520	16,940	3,300	180
Resident of State where born-----	12,640	...	10,740	1,900	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,120	7,520	6,200	1,400	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,100	2,200	200	140	560
HAWAII					
Bride-----	5,750	5,458	...	292	-
Born in State where married-----	3,810	3,778	...	32	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,940	1,680	...	260	-
Resident of State where born-----	136	...	...	136	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,804	1,680	...	124	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
Groom-----	5,750	5,518	...	232	-
Born in State where married-----	3,368	3,336	...	32	-
Not born in State where married-----	2,382	2,182	...	200	-
Resident of State where born-----	74	...	...	74	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,308	2,182	...	126	...
State of birth not stated-----	-	-	...	-	-
IDAHO					
Bride-----	12,740	5,630	5,885	1,225	-
Born in State where married-----	3,605	3,275	295	35	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,130	2,355	5,585	1,190	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,900	...	3,060	840	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,230	2,355	2,525	350	...
State of birth not stated-----	5	-	5	-	-
Groom-----	12,740	5,260	5,940	1,540	-
Born in State where married-----	3,140	2,745	345	50	-
Not born in State where married-----	9,580	2,500	5,580	1,490	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,670	...	2,675	995	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,910	2,500	2,915	495	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	15	5	-	-
INDIANA					
Bride-----	45,970	40,060	4,960	600	350
Born in State where married-----	25,810	25,280	250	70	210
Not born in State where married-----	14,850	9,900	4,370	490	70
Resident of State where born-----	3,420	...	3,070	350	...
Not resident of State where born-----	11,540	9,900	1,300	140	...
State of birth not stated-----	5,350	4,880	340	40	70
Groom-----	45,970	38,880	5,690	1,250	150
Born in State where married-----	25,370	24,730	450	110	80
Not born in State where married-----	16,810	10,730	5,000	1,040	40
Resident of State where born-----	4,060	...	3,420	640	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,710	10,730	1,580	400	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,790	3,420	240	100	30

¹District of Columbia did not require reporting of State of birth.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
IOWA					
Bride-----	19,510	17,200	1,840	430	40
Born in State where married-----	13,670	13,170	340	160	-
Not born in State where married-----	4,850	3,080	1,480	270	20
Resident of State where born-----	1,200	...	1,090	110	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,630	3,080	590	160	...
State of birth not stated-----	990	950	20	-	20
Groom-----	19,510	15,860	2,600	1,030	20
Born in State where married-----	12,610	12,000	580	210	20
Not born in State where married-----	5,960	2,980	2,170	810	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,930	...	1,440	490	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,030	2,980	730	320	...
State of birth not stated-----	940	880	50	10	-
KANSAS					
Bride-----	17,475	15,380	1,370	715	10
Born in State where married-----	10,835	10,545	215	70	5
Not born in State where married-----	6,410	4,630	1,140	635	5
Resident of State where born-----	1,210	...	780	430	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,195	4,630	360	205	...
State of birth not stated-----	230	205	15	10	-
Groom-----	17,475	14,250	1,790	1,430	5
Born in State where married-----	9,440	9,030	280	145	5
Not born in State where married-----	7,875	5,080	1,530	1,265	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,790	...	1,000	790	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,085	5,080	530	475	...
State of birth not stated-----	160	140	-	20	-
KENTUCKY					
Bride-----	26,300	22,250	3,490	340	220
Born in State where married-----	18,660	17,690	800	50	120
Not born in State where married-----	6,100	3,120	2,630	290	60
Resident of State where born-----	2,110	...	1,900	210	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,930	3,120	730	80	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,540	1,440	60	-	40
Groom-----	26,300	20,980	4,310	890	140
Born in State where married-----	17,530	16,420	930	110	70
Not born in State where married-----	7,400	3,590	3,240	740	30
Resident of State where born-----	2,700	...	2,290	410	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,670	3,590	950	330	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,370	1,150	140	40	40
LOUISIANA					
Bride-----	26,005	25,275	365	345	20
Born in State where married-----	19,430	19,340	75	15	-
Not born in State where married-----	4,610	4,010	280	315	5
Resident of State where born-----	375	...	180	195	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,230	4,010	100	120	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,965	1,925	10	15	15
Groom-----	26,005	23,975	850	1,105	75
Born in State where married-----	18,055	17,755	185	95	20
Not born in State where married-----	5,990	4,420	585	960	25
Resident of State where born-----	1,015	...	410	605	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,850	4,420	175	355	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,960	1,800	80	50	30
MAINE					
Bride-----	8,130	7,520	112	482	16
Born in State where married-----	5,548	5,434	12	96	6
Not born in State where married-----	1,552	1,074	98	374	6
Resident of State where born-----	332	...	72	260	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,214	1,074	26	114	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,030	1,012	2	12	4
Groom-----	8,130	6,642	156	1,320	12
Born in State where married-----	4,766	4,632	10	120	4
Not born in State where married-----	2,284	990	140	1,152	2
Resident of State where born-----	868	...	88	780	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,414	990	52	372	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,080	1,020	6	48	6

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-47

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
MARYLAND					
Bride-----	41,290	23,720	12,540	5,010	20
Born in State where married-----	14,980	14,410	470	100	-
Not born in State where married-----	26,300	9,310	12,070	4,900	20
Resident of State where born-----	11,830	...	8,810	3,020	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,450	9,310	3,260	1,880	...
State of birth not stated-----	10	-	-	10	-
Groom-----	41,290	22,350	12,700	6,240	-
Born in State where married-----	13,700	13,080	520	120	-
Not born in State where married-----	27,570	9,280	12,180	6,110	-
Resident of State where born-----	12,190	...	8,680	3,510	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,380	9,280	3,500	2,600	...
State of birth not stated-----	20	10	-	10	-
MASSACHUSETTS					
Bride-----	34,320	31,980	1,370	810	160
Born in State where married-----	25,590	25,210	250	100	30
Not born in State where married-----	8,000	6,150	1,110	690	50
Resident of State where born-----	1,270	...	780	490	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,680	6,150	330	200	...
State of birth not stated-----	730	620	10	20	80
Groom-----	34,320	28,200	2,780	3,000	340
Born in State where married-----	22,790	21,840	500	290	160
Not born in State where married-----	10,880	5,880	2,270	2,700	30
Resident of State where born-----	3,310	...	1,550	1,760	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,540	5,880	720	940	...
State of birth not stated-----	650	480	10	10	150
MICHIGAN					
Bride-----	68,100	63,725	3,450	900	25
Born in State where married-----	46,675	46,300	250	100	25
Not born in State where married-----	21,225	17,225	3,200	800	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,850	...	2,400	450	...
Not resident of State where born-----	18,375	17,225	800	350	...
State of birth not stated-----	200	200	-	-	-
Groom-----	68,100	62,300	4,200	1,575	25
Born in State where married-----	44,650	44,025	375	250	-
Not born in State where married-----	23,175	18,000	3,825	1,325	25
Resident of State where born-----	3,275	...	2,625	650	...
Not resident of State where born-----	19,875	18,000	1,200	675	...
State of birth not stated-----	275	275	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI					
Bride-----	22,140	18,600	2,875	650	15
Born in State where married-----	16,690	15,945	670	65	10
Not born in State where married-----	5,375	2,585	2,205	585	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,050	...	1,675	375	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,325	2,585	530	210	...
State of birth not stated-----	75	70	-	-	5
Groom-----	22,140	17,490	3,285	1,360	25
Born in State where married-----	15,750	14,750	785	210	5
Not born in State where married-----	6,310	2,690	2,475	1,145	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,435	...	1,695	740	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,875	2,690	780	405	...
State of birth not stated-----	80	50	5	5	20
MONTANA					
Bride-----	4,860	4,372	76	370	42
Born in State where married-----	2,994	2,880	2	100	12
Not born in State where married-----	1,850	1,480	74	268	28
Resident of State where born-----	230	...	44	186	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,592	1,480	30	82	...
State of birth not stated-----	16	12	-	2	2
Groom-----	4,860	4,130	148	540	42
Born in State where married-----	2,472	2,402	14	50	6
Not born in State where married-----	2,370	1,718	134	484	34
Resident of State where born-----	384	...	76	308	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,952	1,718	58	176	...
State of birth not stated-----	18	10	-	6	2

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
NEBRASKA					
Bride-----	11,715	10,025	1,320	355	15
Born in State where married-----	7,395	7,120	205	60	10
Not born in State where married-----	4,305	2,890	1,115	295	5
Resident of State where born-----	1,005	...	850	155	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,295	2,890	265	140	...
State of birth not stated-----	15	15	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,715	9,075	1,645	920	75
Born in State where married-----	6,670	6,375	215	75	5
Not born in State where married-----	5,040	2,695	1,430	845	70
Resident of State where born-----	1,645	...	1,055	590	...
Not resident of State where born-----	3,325	2,695	375	255	...
State of birth not stated-----	5	5	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Bride-----	8,174	4,336	3,320	518	-
Born in State where married-----	2,972	2,814	138	20	-
Not born in State where married-----	5,150	1,488	3,168	494	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,910	...	2,576	334	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,240	1,488	592	160	...
State of birth not stated-----	52	34	14	4	...
Groom-----	8,174	3,892	3,312	970	-
Born in State where married-----	2,634	2,520	92	22	-
Not born in State where married-----	5,466	1,324	3,200	942	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,192	...	2,560	632	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,274	1,324	640	310	...
State of birth not stated-----	74	48	20	6	-
NEW JERSEY					
Bride-----	43,370	38,820	2,760	660	1,130
Born in State where married-----	20,450	19,720	210	60	460
Not born in State where married-----	16,070	12,900	2,230	590	390
Resident of State where born-----	1,620	...	1,280	340	...
Not resident of State where born-----	14,070	12,900	950	220	...
State of birth not stated-----	6,850	6,200	320	40	290
Groom-----	43,370	35,760	4,400	1,930	1,290
Born in State where married-----	17,490	16,790	180	150	370
Not born in State where married-----	19,170	13,400	3,700	1,570	500
Resident of State where born-----	3,260	...	2,410	850	...
Not resident of State where born-----	15,410	13,400	1,290	720	...
State of birth not stated-----	6,710	5,570	520	210	410
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)					
Bride-----	61,640	58,440	2,100	1,100	-
Born in State where married-----	45,560	45,060	280	240	-
Not born in State where married-----	14,580	11,890	1,840	860	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,040	...	1,440	600	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,540	11,890	400	260	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,500	1,500	-	-	...
Groom-----	61,640	56,000	3,120	2,520	-
Born in State where married-----	43,620	42,580	600	440	-
Not born in State where married-----	16,540	11,980	2,520	2,040	-
Resident of State where born-----	3,040	...	1,880	1,160	...
Not resident of State where born-----	13,500	11,980	640	880	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,480	1,440	-	40	...
OHIO					
Bride-----	71,725	69,500	2,075	100	50
Born in State where married-----	49,750	49,550	175	-	25
Not born in State where married-----	21,500	19,475	1,900	100	25
Resident of State where born-----	750	...	725	25	...
Not resident of State where born-----	20,725	19,475	1,175	75	...
State of birth not stated-----	475	475	-	-	-
Groom-----	71,725	65,475	3,950	2,225	75
Born in State where married-----	45,850	44,925	350	525	50
Not born in State where married-----	25,375	20,050	3,600	1,700	25
Resident of State where born-----	2,975	...	1,925	1,050	...
Not resident of State where born-----	22,375	20,050	1,675	650	...
State of birth not stated-----	500	500	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-49

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
OREGON					
Bride-----	11,800	11,140	470	155	35
Born in State where married-----	5,910	5,805	70	25	10
Not born in State where married-----	5,890	5,305	400	130	25
Resident of State where born-----	195	...	125	70	...
Not resident of State where born-----	5,640	5,305	275	60	...
State of birth not stated-----	30	30	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,800	10,380	990	415	15
Born in State where married-----	4,940	4,800	115	25	-
Not born in State where married-----	6,805	5,535	875	380	15
Resident of State where born-----	660	...	410	250	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,130	5,535	465	130	...
State of birth not stated-----	55	45	-	10	-
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bride-----	72,025	68,175	3,125	650	75
Born in State where married-----	56,675	55,775	650	175	75
Not born in State where married-----	11,850	8,975	2,400	475	-
Resident of State where born-----	2,075	...	1,825	250	...
Not resident of State where born-----	9,775	8,975	575	225	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,500	3,425	75	-	-
Groom-----	72,025	63,725	5,650	2,575	75
Born in State where married-----	53,275	51,150	1,425	650	50
Not born in State where married-----	15,300	9,275	4,100	1,300	25
Resident of State where born-----	5,775	...	2,800	975	...
Not resident of State where born-----	11,500	9,275	1,300	925	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,450	3,300	125	25	-
RHODE ISLAND					
Bride-----	5,968	5,426	388	142	12
Born in State where married-----	2,862	2,814	40	2	6
Not born in State where married-----	1,802	1,320	340	138	4
Resident of State where born-----	350	...	254	96	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,448	1,320	86	42	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,304	1,292	8	2	2
Groom-----	5,968	4,568	678	712	10
Born in State where married-----	2,538	2,442	76	18	2
Not born in State where married-----	2,374	1,102	576	690	6
Resident of State where born-----	926	...	442	484	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,442	1,102	134	206	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,056	1,024	26	4	2
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Bride-----	7,472	4,748	2,322	272	130
Born in State where married-----	3,596	3,406	138	42	10
Not born in State where married-----	3,698	1,190	2,164	226	118
Resident of State where born-----	1,780	...	1,640	140	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,800	1,190	524	86	...
State of birth not stated-----	178	152	20	4	2
Groom-----	7,472	4,194	2,612	522	144
Born in State where married-----	3,038	2,846	146	32	14
Not born in State where married-----	4,292	1,242	2,442	480	128
Resident of State where born-----	2,074	...	1,794	280	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,090	1,242	648	200	...
State of birth not stated-----	142	106	24	10	2
TENNESSEE					
Bride-----	35,200	28,560	4,480	2,070	90
Born in State where married-----	20,220	19,710	240	230	40
Not born in State where married-----	11,590	5,590	4,020	1,760	20
Resident of State where born-----	4,620	...	3,530	1,090	...
Not resident of State where born-----	6,750	5,590	490	670	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,590	3,260	220	80	30
Groom-----	35,200	26,670	5,000	3,490	40
Born in State where married-----	18,800	18,080	350	360	10
Not born in State where married-----	13,220	5,640	4,530	3,040	10
Resident of State where born-----	5,590	...	3,750	1,850	...
Not resident of State where born-----	7,630	5,640	780	1,210	...
State of birth not stated-----	3,180	2,950	120	90	20

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-36. Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status in State Where Married: Each Marriage-Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM IN STATE WHERE MARRIED	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED			
		Resident of State where married	Resident of adjoining State	Resident of other State or outside U.S.	State of residence not stated
UTAH					
Bride-----	8,236	7,020	530	678	8
Born in State where married-----	3,858	3,718	84	52	4
Not born in State where married-----	3,028	1,988	428	608	4
Resident of State where born-----	614	...	274	340	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,410	1,988	154	268	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,350	1,314	18	18	-
Groom-----	8,236	6,780	588	868	-
Born in State where married-----	3,664	3,476	106	82	-
Not born in State where married-----	3,554	2,102	470	762	-
Resident of State where born-----	718	...	312	406	...
Not resident of State where born-----	2,616	2,102	158	356	...
State of birth not stated-----	1,238	1,202	12	24	-
VERMONT					
Bride-----	3,260	2,693	366	179	2
Born in State where married-----	2,087	2,001	65	21	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,076	603	316	156	1
Resident of State where born-----	326	...	226	100	...
Not resident of State where born-----	749	603	90	56	...
State of birth not stated-----	97	89	5	2	1
Groom-----	3,260	2,376	572	306	6
Born in State where married-----	1,866	1,749	80	37	-
Not born in State where married-----	1,292	538	487	265	2
Resident of State where born-----	524	...	358	166	...
Not resident of State where born-----	766	538	129	99	...
State of birth not stated-----	102	89	5	4	4
VIRGINIA					
Bride-----	42,090	27,830	7,340	6,320	600
Born in State where married-----	20,000	18,740	670	190	400
Not born in State where married-----	21,230	8,310	6,630	6,120	170
Resident of State where born-----	9,940	...	5,350	4,590	...
Not resident of State where born-----	11,120	8,310	1,280	1,530	...
State of birth not stated-----	860	780	40	10	30
Groom-----	42,090	25,020	7,500	7,910	1,660
Born in State where married-----	18,560	16,240	750	290	1,280
Not born in State where married-----	22,730	8,030	6,730	7,610	360
Resident of State where born-----	9,800	...	4,870	4,930	...
Not resident of State where born-----	12,570	8,030	1,860	2,680	...
State of birth not stated-----	800	750	20	10	20
WISCONSIN					
Bride-----	25,620	24,390	830	370	30
Born in State where married-----	20,770	20,300	340	120	10
Not born in State where married-----	4,760	4,000	490	250	20
Resident of State where born-----	480	...	350	130	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,280	4,000	140	120	...
State of birth not stated-----	90	90	-	-	-
Groom-----	25,620	23,020	1,590	980	30
Born in State where married-----	19,340	18,840	320	160	20
Not born in State where married-----	6,100	4,020	1,260	820	-
Resident of State where born-----	1,300	...	840	460	...
Not resident of State where born-----	4,800	4,020	420	360	...
State of birth not stated-----	180	160	10	-	10
WYOMING					
Bride-----	3,395	2,486	704	197	8
Born in State where married-----	1,182	1,130	43	7	2
Not born in State where married-----	2,155	1,306	654	190	5
Resident of State where born-----	472	...	363	109	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,678	1,306	291	81	...
State of birth not stated-----	58	50	7	-	1
Groom-----	3,395	2,274	771	346	4
Born in State where married-----	993	933	49	10	1
Not born in State where married-----	2,319	1,272	715	330	2
Resident of State where born-----	548	...	350	198	...
Not resident of State where born-----	1,769	1,272	365	132	...
State of birth not stated-----	83	69	7	6	1

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-51

Table 1-37. Marriages by Age of Bride and of Groom, by Previous Marital Status and Type of Ceremony
Performed: Marriage-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in widowed or divorced not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	TYPE OF CEREMONY			PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS AND AGE OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	TYPE OF CEREMONY		
		Civil	Religious	Not stated			Civil	Religious	Not stated
ALL MARRIAGES					ALL REMARRIAGES—Con.				
Bride-----	1,033,950	191,549	715,701	126,700	Groom-----	231,390	74,207	124,660	32,523
Under 18 years-----	119,354	23,970	78,426	16,958	Under 20 years-----	548	176	325	47
18-19 years-----	249,627	37,441	183,223	28,963	20-24 years-----	18,688	5,876	10,035	2,777
20-24 years-----	376,921	47,433	286,149	43,339	25-29 years-----	33,549	11,449	17,488	4,612
25-29 years-----	89,910	21,367	57,798	10,745	30-34 years-----	31,803	10,798	16,240	4,765
30-34 years-----	51,959	16,587	28,569	6,783	35-44 years-----	59,918	20,498	30,643	8,777
35-44 years-----	72,770	25,063	37,677	10,030	45-54 years-----	40,857	13,800	21,570	5,487
45-54 years-----	43,493	13,198	24,208	6,087	55-64 years-----	25,518	6,904	15,151	3,463
55-64 years-----	20,670	4,621	13,452	2,597	65 years and over-----	20,509	4,706	13,208	2,595
65 years and over-----	9,266	1,869	6,199	1,198	WIDOWED				
Groom-----	1,033,950	191,549	715,701	126,700	Bride-----	50,329	12,395	34,564	3,370
Under 18 years-----	13,025	3,446	8,160	1,419	Under 25 years-----	1,916	410	1,310	196
18-19 years-----	118,235	19,888	82,187	16,160	25-34 years-----	5,742	1,449	3,892	401
20-24 years-----	470,006	61,738	352,640	55,628	35-44 years-----	10,501	3,230	6,492	779
25-29 years-----	167,509	29,432	119,911	18,166	45-54 years-----	15,036	3,840	10,221	975
30-34 years-----	75,374	19,289	46,730	9,355	55-64 years-----	10,981	2,226	8,094	661
35-44 years-----	89,151	28,329	48,240	12,582	65 years and over-----	6,153	1,240	4,555	358
45-54 years-----	49,471	16,287	26,598	6,586	Groom-----	44,555	10,228	31,766	2,561
55-64 years-----	29,214	7,996	17,254	3,984	Under 25 years-----	488	91	347	50
65 years and over-----	21,965	5,144	14,001	2,820	25-34 years-----	2,809	730	1,863	216
FIRST MARRIAGES					35-44 years-----	5,938	1,655	3,900	383
Bride-----	784,801	111,834	581,473	91,494	45-54 years-----	9,531	2,288	6,785	458
Under 18 years-----	115,878	23,254	76,276	16,348	55-64 years-----	11,787	2,480	8,704	603
18-19 years-----	240,729	35,082	178,163	27,484	65 years and over-----	14,002	2,984	10,167	851
20-24 years-----	334,358	34,199	282,815	37,344	DIVORCED				
25-29 years-----	52,378	8,895	38,023	5,460	Bride-----	145,806	56,375	78,415	11,016
30-34 years-----	18,302	4,089	11,956	2,257	Under 20 years-----	5,572	2,093	2,720	759
35-44 years-----	15,266	4,474	9,202	1,580	20-24 years-----	29,807	10,882	16,956	1,969
45-54 years-----	5,279	1,414	3,246	619	25-29 years-----	28,551	10,212	15,984	2,355
55-64 years-----	2,023	309	1,367	347	30-34 years-----	24,509	10,106	12,534	1,869
65 years and over-----	598	118	425	55	35-44 years-----	36,538	14,723	19,171	2,644
Groom-----	781,141	115,954	582,904	92,283	45-54 years-----	15,889	6,547	8,196	1,146
Under 18 years-----	12,739	3,364	7,983	1,392	55-64 years-----	4,104	1,522	2,338	244
18-19 years-----	116,245	19,518	80,842	15,885	65 years and over-----	836	290	516	30
20-24 years-----	445,327	55,352	338,073	51,902	Groom-----	146,063	55,129	79,604	11,330
25-29 years-----	132,242	17,753	101,211	13,278	Under 20 years-----	391	131	228	32
30-34 years-----	42,887	8,355	30,027	4,505	20-24 years-----	14,812	4,930	8,630	1,252
35-44 years-----	28,615	7,722	17,285	3,608	25-29 years-----	27,016	9,711	15,247	2,058
45-54 years-----	8,180	2,415	4,753	1,012	30-34 years-----	24,255	9,289	13,168	1,798
55-64 years-----	3,576	1,057	2,018	501	35-44 years-----	44,162	16,607	24,076	3,479
65 years and over-----	1,330	418	712	200	45-54 years-----	23,928	9,877	12,369	1,682
ALL REMARRIAGES					55-64 years-----	8,786	3,436	4,525	825
Bride-----	236,804	78,311	125,486	33,007	65 years and over-----	2,713	1,148	1,561	204
Under 20 years-----	7,177	2,547	3,461	1,169	WIDOWED OR DIVORCED NOT STATED				
20-24 years-----	37,652	12,752	19,670	5,230	Bride-----	40,669	9,541	12,507	18,621
25-29 years-----	36,655	12,329	19,201	5,125	Groom-----	40,772	8,850	13,290	18,632
30-34 years-----	33,251	12,463	16,334	4,454	FIRST MARRIAGE OR REMARRIAGE NOT STATED				
35-44 years-----	57,097	20,507	28,275	8,315	Bride-----	12,345	1,404	8,742	2,199
45-54 years-----	37,837	11,690	20,786	5,361	Groom-----	11,419	1,388	8,137	1,894
55-64 years-----	18,502	4,272	12,000	2,230					
65 years and over-----	8,633	1,751	5,759	1,123					

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-38. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for Kentucky and Ohio exclude data by type of ceremony; these data are included in not stated)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGES				REMARRIAGES				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA													
Bride-----	1,033,950	191,549	715,701	126,700	784,801	111,834	581,473	91,494	235,804	78,311	125,486	33,007	12,345
Groom-----	1,033,950	191,549	715,701	126,700	784,801	111,834	581,473	91,494	235,804	78,311	125,486	33,007	12,345
Alabama:													
Bride-----	35,520	14,160	21,280	80	27,400	9,690	17,650	60	8,070	4,440	3,610	20	50
Groom-----	35,520	14,160	21,280	80	27,400	9,690	17,650	60	8,070	4,440	3,610	20	50
Alaska:													
Bride-----	2,057	758	1,286	13	1,264	305	952	7	790	452	333	5	3
Groom-----	2,057	758	1,286	13	1,264	305	952	7	790	452	333	5	3
California:													
Bride-----	120,680	20,840	99,800	40	88,840	12,880	75,920	40	31,680	7,960	23,720	-	160
Groom-----	120,680	20,840	99,800	40	88,840	12,880	75,920	40	31,680	7,960	23,720	-	160
Connecticut:													
Bride-----	19,340	5,010	14,190	140	15,250	2,650	12,485	115	4,080	2,360	1,700	20	10
Groom-----	19,340	5,010	14,190	140	15,250	2,650	12,485	115	4,080	2,360	1,700	20	10
Delaware:													
Bride-----	2,883	308	2,533	42	2,374	206	2,135	33	497	101	387	9	12
Groom-----	2,883	308	2,533	42	2,374	206	2,135	33	497	101	387	9	12
District of Columbia:													
Bride-----	9,250	1,226	8,018	6	7,666	910	6,750	6	1,572	310	1,262	-	12
Groom-----	9,250	1,226	8,018	6	7,666	910	6,750	6	1,572	310	1,262	-	12
Florida:													
Bride-----	43,140	13,950	28,770	420	27,380	6,730	20,390	260	15,510	7,180	8,190	140	250
Groom-----	43,140	13,950	28,770	420	27,380	6,730	20,390	260	15,510	7,180	8,190	140	250
Georgia:													
Bride-----	56,800	10,760	26,820	19,220	39,620	6,260	21,300	12,060	16,680	4,440	5,240	7,000	500
Groom-----	56,800	10,760	26,820	19,220	39,620	6,260	21,300	12,060	16,680	4,440	5,240	7,000	500
Hawaii:													
Bride-----	5,750	716	4,040	994	4,470	410	3,426	634	1,278	304	614	360	2
Groom-----	5,750	716	4,040	994	4,470	410	3,426	634	1,278	304	614	360	2
Idaho:													
Bride-----	12,740	4,390	8,340	10	8,685	2,660	6,015	10	4,000	1,710	2,290	-	55
Groom-----	12,740	4,390	8,340	10	8,685	2,660	6,015	10	4,000	1,710	2,290	-	55
Indiana:													
Bride-----	45,970	10,440	35,020	510	32,470	5,080	27,030	360	12,710	5,260	7,350	100	790
Groom-----	45,970	10,440	35,020	510	32,470	5,080	27,030	360	12,710	5,260	7,350	100	790
Iowa:													
Bride-----	19,510	2,220	17,270	20	15,630	1,200	14,430	-	3,240	950	2,270	20	640
Groom-----	19,510	2,220	17,270	20	15,630	1,200	14,430	-	3,240	950	2,270	20	640
Kansas:													
Bride-----	17,475	3,460	13,850	165	13,520	2,005	11,380	135	3,820	1,440	2,350	30	135
Groom-----	17,475	3,460	13,850	165	13,520	2,005	11,380	135	3,820	1,440	2,350	30	135
Kentucky: ¹													
Bride-----	26,300	---	---	26,300	19,500	---	---	19,500	6,530	---	---	6,530	270
Groom-----	26,300	---	---	26,300	19,500	---	---	19,500	6,530	---	---	6,530	270
Louisiana:													
Bride-----	26,005	4,215	18,135	3,655	15,765	2,090	11,960	1,715	4,645	1,685	2,285	675	5,595
Groom-----	26,005	4,215	18,135	3,655	15,765	2,090	11,960	1,715	4,645	1,685	2,285	675	5,595
Maine:													
Bride-----	8,130	1,554	6,566	10	6,326	874	5,442	10	1,790	676	1,114	-	14
Groom-----	8,130	1,554	6,566	10	6,326	874	5,442	10	1,790	676	1,114	-	14
Maryland: ²													
Bride-----	41,290	---	41,290	-	31,730	---	31,730	-	9,550	---	9,550	-	10
Groom-----	41,290	---	41,290	-	31,730	---	31,730	-	9,550	---	9,550	-	10
Massachusetts:													
Bride-----	34,320	6,250	28,060	10	29,350	3,950	25,400	-	4,970	2,300	2,660	10	-
Groom-----	34,320	6,250	28,060	10	29,350	3,950	25,400	-	4,970	2,300	2,660	10	-
Michigan:													
Bride-----	68,100	17,725	49,925	450	52,225	10,925	40,950	350	15,675	6,750	8,825	100	200
Groom-----	68,100	17,725	49,925	450	52,225	10,925	40,950	350	15,675	6,750	8,825	100	200
Mississippi:													
Bride-----	22,140	6,210	15,790	140	16,045	3,395	12,570	80	6,000	2,800	3,140	60	95
Groom-----	22,140	6,210	15,790	140	16,045	3,395	12,570	80	6,000	2,800	3,140	60	95
Montana:													
Bride-----	4,860	1,114	3,734	12	3,676	536	3,130	10	1,176	576	598	2	8
Groom-----	4,860	1,114	3,734	12	3,676	536	3,130	10	1,176	576	598	2	8

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.²Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-53

Table 1-38. Marriages by Marriage Order of Bride and of Groom and Type of Ceremony Performed: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for Kentucky and Ohio exclude data by type of ceremony; these data are included in not stated)

AREA	ALL MARRIAGES				FIRST MARRIAGES				REMARRIAGES				Marriage order not stated
	Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			Total	Type of ceremony performed			
		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated		Civil	Religious	Not stated	
Nebraska:													
Bride-----	11,715	2,610	8,860	245	8,860	1,220	7,450	190	2,855	1,390	1,410	55	
Groom-----	11,715	2,610	8,860	245	9,170	1,355	7,605	210	2,545	1,255	1,255	35	-
New Hampshire:													
Bride-----	8,174	4,134	4,006	34	5,694	2,380	3,292	22	2,480	1,754	714	12	-
Groom-----	8,174	4,134	4,006	34	5,782	2,540	3,220	22	2,392	1,594	786	12	-
New Jersey:													
Bride-----	43,370	8,720	33,370	1,280	35,370	5,380	28,940	1,050	7,610	3,290	4,110	210	390
Groom-----	43,370	8,720	33,370	1,280	35,220	5,320	28,870	1,030	7,830	3,380	4,210	230	320
New York (excl. N.Y.C.):													
Bride-----	61,640	9,220	52,280	140	51,900	4,960	46,820	120	9,600	4,240	5,340	20	140
Groom-----	61,640	9,220	52,280	140	52,540	5,640	46,760	140	8,920	3,560	5,360	-	160
Ohio: ¹													
Bride-----	71,725	---	---	71,725	53,900	---	---	53,900	17,425	---	---	17,425	400
Groom-----	71,725	---	---	71,725	53,775	---	---	53,775	17,650	---	---	17,650	300
Oregon:													
Bride-----	11,800	1,800	9,965	35	9,005	965	8,015	25	2,600	790	1,800	10	195
Groom-----	11,800	1,800	9,965	35	8,990	1,015	7,960	15	2,590	725	1,645	20	220
Pennsylvania:													
Bride-----	72,025	12,750	59,100	175	57,600	7,525	49,925	150	12,150	4,850	7,275	25	2,275
Groom-----	72,025	12,750	59,100	175	58,125	7,550	50,425	150	11,725	4,800	6,900	25	2,175
Rhode Island:													
Bride-----	5,968	1,026	4,920	22	4,884	532	4,338	14	1,082	494	580	8	2
Groom-----	5,968	1,026	4,920	22	4,934	618	4,300	16	1,034	408	620	6	-
South Dakota:													
Bride-----	7,472	2,476	4,970	26	5,520	1,352	4,152	16	1,938	1,120	814	4	14
Groom-----	7,472	2,476	4,970	26	5,772	1,500	4,258	14	1,684	970	708	6	16
Tennessee:													
Bride-----	35,200	10,500	24,490	210	25,970	6,490	19,330	150	9,150	3,970	5,120	60	80
Groom-----	35,200	10,500	24,490	210	26,610	6,660	19,810	140	8,550	3,810	4,670	70	40
Utah:													
Bride-----	8,236	676	7,006	554	7,018	474	6,078	466	1,204	200	918	86	14
Groom-----	8,236	676	7,006	554	7,010	478	6,076	456	1,208	194	918	96	18
Vermont:													
Bride-----	3,260	552	2,703	5	2,740	372	2,364	4	520	180	339	1	-
Groom-----	3,260	552	2,703	5	2,709	374	2,330	5	551	178	373	-	-
Virginia:													
Bride-----	42,090	8,550	33,540	-	32,820	5,700	27,120	-	9,260	2,840	6,420	-	10
Groom-----	42,090	8,550	33,540	-	33,600	6,110	27,490	-	8,480	2,430	6,050	-	10
Wisconsin:													
Bride-----	25,620	2,010	23,600	10	22,280	1,230	21,050	-	3,340	780	2,550	10	-
Groom-----	25,620	2,010	23,600	10	22,570	1,310	21,260	-	3,050	700	2,340	10	-
Wyoming:													
Bride-----	3,395	1,219	2,174	2	2,054	498	1,554	2	1,327	719	608	-	14
Groom-----	3,395	1,219	2,174	2	2,210	597	1,611	2	1,174	621	553	-	11

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA										
Bride-----	1,033,950	140,857	639,773	37,446	46,683	11,495	24,189	6,807	125,698	1,002
First marriages-----	784,801	81,281	524,752	21,916	33,960	7,722	18,494	5,182	90,913	581
Remarriages-----	236,804	58,415	106,774	15,401	12,489	3,738	5,554	1,428	32,641	366
Widowed-----	50,329	9,132	29,878	2,436	2,990	693	1,486	344	3,310	60
Divorced-----	145,806	40,507	64,852	12,392	9,166	2,866	3,980	1,027	10,755	261
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40,669	8,774	12,044	573	333	179	88	57	18,576	45
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	12,345	1,163	8,247	129	234	35	141	197	2,144	55
Groom-----	1,033,950	137,557	599,121	36,891	62,030	14,459	47,797	9,395	125,974	726
First marriages-----	791,141	82,206	488,695	21,781	48,311	10,248	40,124	7,493	91,712	571
Remarriages-----	231,390	54,305	103,201	14,930	13,252	4,106	7,543	1,730	32,403	120
Widowed-----	44,555	7,770	27,087	1,728	2,615	598	1,845	351	2,551	10
Divorced-----	146,063	38,600	63,541	12,516	10,220	3,294	5,203	1,359	11,220	110
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40,772	7,935	12,573	686	417	214	235	20	18,632	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	11,419	1,046	7,225	180	467	105	330	172	1,859	35
ALABAMA										
Bride-----	35,520	9,200	19,670	4,340	1,120	620	470	20	80	-
First marriages-----	27,400	6,250	16,270	3,050	930	390	430	20	60	-
Remarriages-----	8,070	2,930	3,380	1,280	190	230	40	-	20	-
Widowed-----	2,040	650	1,020	200	110	40	10	-	10	-
Divorced-----	5,930	2,220	2,330	1,070	80	190	30	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	60	30	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	50	20	20	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	35,520	8,740	18,690	4,260	1,570	1,140	990	50	80	-
First marriages-----	27,040	5,860	14,910	3,170	1,370	830	790	50	60	-
Remarriages-----	8,420	2,840	3,760	1,090	200	310	200	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,890	570	1,010	140	60	40	70	-	-	-
Divorced-----	6,430	2,210	2,720	940	140	270	130	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	60	30	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	60	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALASKA										
Bride-----	2,057	629	1,082	...	...	62	94	177	12	1
First marriages-----	1,264	252	794	...	...	23	74	114	6	1
Remarriages-----	790	376	287	...	...	39	20	63	5	-
Widowed-----	104	41	45	...	...	4	6	8	-	-
Divorced-----	683	333	241	...	...	35	14	55	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	2	1	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	3	1	1	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
Groom-----	2,057	636	1,057	...	...	34	75	242	12	1
First marriages-----	1,296	282	764	...	...	19	65	159	6	1
Remarriages-----	757	353	291	...	...	15	10	83	5	-
Widowed-----	70	28	33	...	...	1	1	6	1	-
Divorced-----	682	322	256	...	...	14	9	77	4	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	3	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	4	1	2	...	...	-	-	-	1	-
CALIFORNIA										
Bride-----	120,680	19,920	96,440	40	1,320	840	2,000	80	40	-
First marriages-----	88,840	12,200	73,960	40	360	600	1,600	40	40	-
Remarriages-----	31,680	7,720	22,320	-	960	240	400	40	-	-
Widowed-----	6,800	1,320	4,920	-	160	40	160	-	-	-
Divorced-----	24,800	6,320	17,200	-	800	200	240	40	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	280	80	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	120,680	19,760	92,640	40	1,800	680	4,480	1,240	40	-
First marriages-----	90,080	12,000	71,400	40	960	440	4,080	1,120	40	-
Remarriages-----	30,440	7,760	21,080	-	840	240	400	120	-	-
Widowed-----	6,080	1,080	4,760	-	120	40	80	-	-	-
Divorced-----	24,240	6,600	16,280	-	720	200	320	120	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	160	-	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONNECTICUT										
Bride-----	19,340	2,915	11,590	1,565	595	175	230	2,130	135	5
First marriages-----	15,250	1,660	10,270	690	375	105	180	1,855	115	-
Remarriages-----	4,080	1,255	1,315	875	220	70	50	275	20	-
Widowed-----	1,015	205	510	130	60	10	20	70	10	-
Divorced-----	3,040	1,050	805	725	160	60	30	200	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	25	-	20	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-55

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
CONNECTICUT—Con.										
Groom-----	19,340	2,895	10,620	1,615	1,125	170	935	1,840	135	5
First marriages-----	14,985	1,650	9,290	580	865	85	815	1,595	105	-
Remarriages-----	4,340	1,240	1,330	1,035	260	85	120	240	30	-
Widowed-----	890	160	540	50	45	-	45	50	-	-
Divorced-----	3,430	1,080	790	970	215	85	75	185	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	-	-	15	-	-	-	5	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
DELAWARE										
Bride-----	2,883	186	2,274	101	180	21	77	2	41	1
First marriages-----	2,374	120	1,924	69	142	17	67	2	33	-
Remarriages-----	497	66	339	31	38	4	10	-	8	1
Widowed-----	134	8	106	6	10	1	1	-	2	-
Divorced-----	361	58	231	25	28	3	9	-	6	1
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	12	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	2,883	173	1,978	106	306	29	242	7	42	-
First marriages-----	2,355	110	1,660	74	241	22	212	5	31	-
Remarriages-----	523	63	315	31	64	7	30	2	11	-
Widowed-----	147	9	97	6	22	1	9	1	2	-
Divorced-----	373	54	216	25	41	6	21	1	9	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA										
Bride-----	9,250	330	4,016	310	1,464	586	2,538	-	6	-
First marriages-----	7,666	228	3,260	212	1,218	470	2,272	-	6	-
Remarriages-----	1,572	100	756	94	244	116	262	-	-	-
Widowed-----	422	18	268	16	54	10	56	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,134	82	486	78	182	104	202	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	-	2	-	8	2	4	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	12	2	-	4	2	-	4	-	-	-
Groom-----	9,250	312	3,522	274	1,402	630	3,056	48	6	-
First marriages-----	7,498	216	2,832	162	1,118	476	2,648	40	6	-
Remarriages-----	1,750	96	690	112	284	154	406	8	-	-
Widowed-----	420	8	222	12	78	12	88	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,312	82	462	98	204	142	316	8	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	6	6	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
FLORIDA										
Bride-----	43,140	12,970	27,080	150	130	420	1,000	970	400	20
First marriages-----	27,380	6,260	19,310	50	80	230	590	600	250	10
Remarriages-----	15,510	6,700	7,640	100	50	190	400	290	140	-
Widowed-----	3,870	1,340	2,240	10	-	50	150	80	-	-
Divorced-----	11,500	5,260	5,370	90	50	140	250	200	140	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	140	100	30	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	250	10	130	-	-	-	10	80	10	10
Groom-----	43,140	12,520	25,220	200	340	730	2,250	1,460	400	20
First marriages-----	28,010	6,230	17,900	140	280	460	1,730	1,010	250	10
Remarriages-----	14,920	6,270	7,240	60	60	270	500	370	150	-
Widowed-----	3,130	1,030	1,680	-	10	60	180	170	-	-
Divorced-----	11,650	5,150	5,520	60	50	210	320	190	150	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	140	90	40	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	210	20	80	-	-	-	20	80	-	10
GEORGIA										
Bride-----	56,800	5,720	21,720	4,240	4,020	640	600	640	18,560	660
First marriages-----	39,620	3,600	17,320	2,200	3,120	400	440	480	11,720	340
Remarriages-----	16,680	2,100	4,140	2,040	900	240	160	100	6,720	280
Widowed-----	3,880	520	1,120	400	260	60	60	-	1,420	40
Divorced-----	12,080	1,500	2,860	1,600	620	180	100	80	4,920	220
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	720	80	160	40	20	-	-	20	380	20
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	500	20	260	-	-	-	-	60	120	40
Groom-----	56,800	6,060	20,840	3,720	4,160	800	1,440	560	18,820	400
First marriages-----	39,900	3,740	16,300	1,960	3,300	460	1,200	400	12,240	300
Remarriages-----	16,540	2,300	4,420	1,760	840	300	240	120	6,480	80
Widowed-----	2,920	480	1,020	200	160	40	60	20	940	-
Divorced-----	13,220	1,740	3,500	1,480	680	260	180	100	5,400	80
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	400	80	100	80	-	-	-	-	140	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	380	20	120	-	20	40	-	40	100	20

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
HAWAII										
Bride-----	5,750	660	3,816	...	...	56	224	-	994	-
First marriages-----	4,470	378	3,260	...	...	32	166	-	634	-
Remarriages-----	1,278	280	556	...	...	24	58	-	360	-
Widowed-----	186	34	94	...	...	-	22	-	36	-
Divorced-----	1,090	246	460	...	...	24	36	-	324	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	2	-	2	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,750	680	3,860	...	...	36	180	-	994	-
First marriages-----	4,636	444	3,302	...	...	20	126	-	744	-
Remarriages-----	1,112	234	558	...	...	16	54	-	250	-
Widowed-----	160	14	88	...	...	-	24	-	34	-
Divorced-----	952	220	470	...	...	16	30	-	216	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	2	-	...	...	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO										
Bride-----	12,740	1,310	4,315	2,460	3,420	620	605	-	10	-
First marriages-----	8,685	720	3,440	1,440	2,120	500	455	-	10	-
Remarriages-----	4,000	585	860	1,010	1,295	115	135	-	-	-
Widowed-----	825	115	215	165	265	20	45	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,175	470	645	845	1,030	95	90	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	55	5	15	10	5	5	15	-	-	-
Groom-----	12,740	1,265	3,990	2,375	3,560	750	790	-	10	-
First marriages-----	9,050	750	3,210	1,420	2,345	620	695	-	10	-
Remarriages-----	3,680	515	780	955	1,215	125	90	-	-	-
Widowed-----	575	80	170	100	175	30	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	3,105	435	610	855	1,040	95	70	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
INDIANA										
Bride-----	45,970	7,160	32,420	3,040	1,910	160	430	340	500	10
First marriages-----	32,470	3,270	25,090	1,690	1,400	90	330	240	350	10
Remarriages-----	12,710	3,810	6,700	1,330	500	70	100	100	100	-
Widowed-----	2,590	300	1,920	200	100	20	30	-	20	-
Divorced-----	9,750	3,320	4,640	1,110	400	40	70	90	80	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	370	190	140	20	-	10	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	790	80	630	20	10	-	-	-	50	-
Groom-----	45,970	7,140	31,260	3,020	2,660	230	1,000	150	510	-
First marriages-----	33,100	3,490	24,600	1,580	1,910	150	910	110	350	-
Remarriages-----	12,400	3,620	6,280	1,430	740	80	90	40	120	-
Widowed-----	2,310	260	1,630	210	160	10	30	-	10	-
Divorced-----	9,760	3,250	4,520	1,180	550	60	60	40	100	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	330	110	130	40	30	10	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	470	30	380	10	10	-	-	-	40	-
IOWA										
Bride-----	19,510	1,480	15,710	720	1,110	20	410	40	20	-
First marriages-----	15,630	810	13,320	370	780	20	290	40	-	-
Remarriages-----	3,240	600	1,870	350	310	-	90	-	20	-
Widowed-----	1,000	80	750	50	110	-	10	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,230	520	1,110	300	200	-	80	-	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	640	70	520	-	20	-	30	-	-	-
Groom-----	19,510	1,410	14,440	720	1,870	80	950	20	20	-
First marriages-----	15,360	810	12,020	330	1,390	40	750	10	10	-
Remarriages-----	3,500	540	1,900	370	440	40	190	10	10	-
Widowed-----	980	80	720	40	70	10	60	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,520	460	1,180	330	370	30	130	10	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	650	60	520	20	40	-	10	-	-	-
KANSAS										
Bride-----	17,475	2,490	12,755	635	705	335	380	10	165	-
First marriages-----	13,520	1,430	10,590	405	510	170	275	5	135	-
Remarriages-----	3,820	1,060	2,050	225	190	165	105	5	30	-
Widowed-----	980	210	625	45	50	25	20	5	-	-
Divorced-----	2,775	810	1,395	180	140	135	85	-	30	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	65	30	30	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	135	10	115	5	5	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-57

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.
(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
KANSAS—Con.										
Groom-----	17,475	2,470	11,655	650	1,120	340	1,070	5	165	-
First marriages-----	13,760	1,525	9,680	420	875	195	940	5	120	-
Remarriages-----	3,590	930	1,895	225	235	140	120	-	45	-
Widowed-----	815	155	520	40	60	20	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,685	760	1,310	180	175	115	100	-	45	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	90	15	65	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	125	15	80	5	10	5	10	-	-	-
KENTUCKY ¹										
Bride-----	26,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,080	220
First marriages-----	19,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,340	160
Remarriages-----	6,530	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,470	60
Widowed-----	1,640	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,620	20
Divorced-----	4,880	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,840	40
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	270	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	270	-
Groom-----	26,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,160	140
First marriages-----	19,850	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,750	100
Remarriages-----	6,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,260	40
Widowed-----	1,450	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,440	10
Divorced-----	4,850	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,800	30
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	-
LOUISIANA ²										
Bride-----	26,005	4,055	17,745	75	190	85	185	15	3,650	5
First marriages-----	15,765	2,050	11,790	30	90	10	70	10	1,710	5
Remarriages-----	4,645	1,600	2,205	35	25	50	55	-	675	-
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4,645	1,600	2,205	35	25	50	55	-	675	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5,595	405	3,750	10	75	25	60	5	1,265	-
Groom-----	26,005	4,005	16,820	75	555	130	695	70	3,650	5
First marriages-----	15,740	2,095	11,070	15	330	55	405	55	1,710	5
Remarriages-----	4,705	1,540	2,230	35	65	50	80	5	700	-
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4,705	1,540	2,230	35	65	50	80	5	700	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	5,560	370	3,520	25	160	25	210	10	1,240	-
MAINE										
Bride-----	8,130	1,354	6,176	44	68	174	308	16	10	-
First marriages-----	6,328	730	5,148	28	46	116	240	10	10	-
Remarriages-----	1,790	602	1,022	16	22	58	66	4	-	-
Widowed-----	490	68	372	4	8	10	26	2	-	-
Divorced-----	1,274	526	656	10	14	48	40	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	26	8	14	2	-	-	-	2	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	14	2	8	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Groom-----	8,130	1,222	5,410	52	104	278	1,042	12	10	-
First marriages-----	6,346	680	4,410	26	82	214	918	8	8	-
Remarriages-----	1,774	538	996	26	22	64	124	2	2	-
Widowed-----	394	52	276	2	12	12	38	-	2	-
Divorced-----	1,362	484	708	24	8	52	84	2	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	18	2	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
MARYLAND ³										
Bride-----	41,290	---	23,720	---	12,540	---	5,010	20	-	-
First marriages-----	31,730	---	18,790	---	9,370	---	3,560	10	-	-
Remarriages-----	9,550	---	4,930	---	3,160	---	1,450	10	-	-
Widowed-----	2,160	---	1,130	---	700	---	320	10	-	-
Divorced-----	7,390	---	3,800	---	2,460	---	1,130	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	---	-	---	-	---	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	---	-	---	10	---	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	41,290	---	22,350	---	12,700	---	6,240	-	-	-
First marriages-----	31,890	---	17,560	---	9,680	---	4,650	-	-	-
Remarriages-----	9,370	---	4,770	---	3,020	---	1,580	-	-	-
Widowed-----	1,970	---	1,030	---	550	---	390	-	-	-
Divorced-----	7,400	---	3,740	---	2,470	---	1,190	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	---	-	---	-	---	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	30	---	20	---	-	---	10	-	-	-

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.²Whether widowed or divorced was not uniformly reported.³Civil ceremonies are not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
MASSACHUSETTS										
Bride-----	34,320	5,140	26,840	820	540	210	600	160	10	-
First marriages-----	29,350	3,240	24,290	530	500	150	540	100	-	-
Remarriages-----	4,970	1,900	2,550	290	40	60	60	60	10	-
Widowed-----	1,510	230	1,180	50	20	-	10	20	-	-
Divorced-----	3,300	1,600	1,300	230	20	60	50	30	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	160	70	70	10	-	-	-	10	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	34,320	4,880	23,320	810	1,960	500	2,500	340	10	-
First marriages-----	29,720	3,400	20,960	600	1,770	390	2,280	320	-	-
Remarriages-----	4,600	1,480	2,360	210	190	110	220	20	10	-
Widowed-----	1,760	300	1,250	20	120	-	70	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,740	1,140	1,070	190	60	110	140	20	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	40	40	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN ⁴										
Bride-----	68,100	15,100	48,175	2,225	1,225	400	500	25	450	-
First marriages-----	52,225	8,825	39,500	1,800	950	300	475	25	350	-
Remarriages-----	15,675	6,250	8,550	400	250	100	25	-	100	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15,675	6,250	8,550	400	250	100	25	-	100	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	25	125	25	25	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	68,100	14,825	47,025	2,400	1,800	500	1,075	25	450	-
First marriages-----	51,675	9,125	37,525	1,900	1,475	375	900	25	350	-
Remarriages-----	16,225	5,675	9,425	450	275	125	175	-	100	-
Widowed-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16,225	5,675	9,425	450	275	125	175	-	100	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	200	25	75	50	50	-	-	-	-	-
MISSISSIPPI										
Bride-----	22,140	3,985	14,495	1,885	970	325	315	15	140	-
First marriages-----	16,045	2,175	11,690	1,040	610	180	260	10	80	-
Remarriages-----	6,000	1,815	2,730	840	355	145	55	-	60	-
Widowed-----	1,550	350	865	190	95	25	20	-	5	-
Divorced-----	4,325	1,405	1,810	645	260	120	35	-	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	125	60	55	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	95	5	75	5	5	-	-	5	-	-
Groom-----	22,140	3,885	13,490	1,880	1,365	440	915	25	140	-
First marriages-----	16,015	2,205	10,625	1,005	995	290	785	20	90	-
Remarriages-----	6,025	1,675	2,785	870	365	150	130	-	50	-
Widowed-----	1,440	350	805	145	75	30	30	-	5	-
Divorced-----	4,490	1,270	1,940	725	290	120	100	-	45	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	95	55	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	100	5	80	5	5	-	-	5	-	-
MONTANA										
Bride-----	4,860	908	3,454	30	46	156	212	42	12	-
First marriages-----	3,676	408	2,922	10	26	106	168	26	10	-
Remarriages-----	1,176	500	526	18	20	50	44	16	2	-
Widowed-----	256	58	156	4	10	10	18	-	-	-
Divorced-----	892	432	356	12	10	38	26	16	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	28	10	14	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	8	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	4,860	894	3,228	40	108	158	378	42	12	-
First marriages-----	3,818	474	2,756	22	84	128	320	22	12	-
Remarriages-----	1,036	420	468	16	24	30	58	20	-	-
Widowed-----	156	46	92	2	-	2	14	-	-	-
Divorced-----	870	370	372	14	24	26	44	20	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	4	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEBRASKA										
Bride-----	11,715	1,805	8,000	680	625	120	225	15	245	-
First marriages-----	8,860	885	6,880	250	380	80	185	10	190	-
Remarriages-----	2,855	920	1,120	430	245	40	40	5	55	-
Widowed-----	680	170	350	60	50	15	20	-	15	-
Divorced-----	2,160	745	770	365	190	25	20	5	40	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	15	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-59

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
NEBRASKA--Con.										
Groom-----	11,715	1,735	7,130	670	960	180	720	75	245	-
First marriages-----	9,170	930	6,200	270	705	130	660	65	210	-
Remarriages-----	2,545	805	930	400	255	50	60	10	35	-
Widowed-----	550	155	265	45	60	-	10	-	15	-
Divorced-----	1,990	650	660	355	195	50	50	10	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Bride-----	8,174	1,052	3,264	2,748	562	334	180	-	34	-
First marriages-----	5,694	542	2,784	1,568	366	270	142	-	22	-
Remarriages-----	2,480	510	480	1,180	196	64	138	-	12	-
Widowed-----	450	62	170	138	58	8	14	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,024	448	306	1,040	138	56	24	-	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	8,174	990	2,882	2,652	646	492	476	-	34	-
First marriages-----	5,782	550	2,382	1,612	422	378	416	-	22	-
Remarriages-----	2,392	440	500	1,040	226	114	60	-	12	-
Widowed-----	430	56	166	124	52	14	18	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,956	384	332	912	174	100	42	-	12	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW JERSEY										
Bride-----	43,370	6,870	30,790	1,440	1,240	240	410	1,100	1,250	30
First marriages-----	35,370	4,290	26,870	790	950	190	330	900	1,020	30
Remarriages-----	7,610	2,540	3,630	640	280	50	80	180	210	-
Widowed-----	2,450	500	1,570	60	100	20	30	80	90	-
Divorced-----	5,040	2,010	1,980	580	170	30	50	100	120	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	30	80	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	390	40	290	10	10	-	-	20	20	-
Groom-----	43,370	6,690	28,020	1,560	2,700	240	1,680	1,200	1,200	80
First marriages-----	35,220	4,260	24,260	710	2,280	200	1,490	990	950	80
Remarriages-----	7,830	2,420	3,540	850	410	40	160	180	230	-
Widowed-----	2,530	480	1,640	130	90	10	70	40	70	-
Divorced-----	5,180	1,900	1,850	700	320	30	90	140	150	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	120	40	50	20	-	-	-	-	10	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	320	10	220	-	10	-	30	30	20	-
NEW YORK (excl. N.Y.C.)										
Bride-----	61,640	8,000	50,320	980	1,100	240	860	-	140	-
First marriages-----	51,900	4,280	45,100	560	980	120	740	-	120	-
Remarriages-----	9,600	3,700	5,120	420	120	120	100	-	20	-
Widowed-----	3,940	1,040	2,740	80	20	-	40	-	20	-
Divorced-----	5,440	2,560	2,260	340	100	120	60	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	220	100	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	140	20	100	-	-	-	20	-	-	-
Groom-----	61,640	7,840	48,060	920	2,180	460	2,040	-	140	-
First marriages-----	52,540	4,780	42,960	560	2,000	300	1,800	-	140	-
Remarriages-----	8,920	3,040	4,960	360	160	160	240	-	-	-
Widowed-----	3,280	740	2,320	40	60	20	100	-	-	-
Divorced-----	5,540	2,300	2,560	300	100	140	140	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	-	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	180	20	140	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
OHIO ^{1,4}										
Bride-----	71,725	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71,675	50
First marriages-----	53,900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,875	25
Remarriages-----	17,425	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,400	25
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	17,425	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,400	25
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	400	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	400	-
Groom-----	71,725	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71,650	75
First marriages-----	53,775	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53,700	75
Remarriages-----	17,650	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,650	-
Widowed-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Divorced-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	17,650	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17,650	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	300	-

¹This State did not require reporting of type of ceremony performed.⁴This State did not require reporting of whether widowed or divorced.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
OREGON										
Bride-----	11,800	1,640	9,465	105	365	40	115	35	35	-
First marriages-----	9,005	900	7,635	45	275	15	85	25	25	-
Remarriages-----	2,800	705	1,695	55	75	20	30	10	10	-
Widowed-----	700	160	505	10	5	5	5	5	5	-
Divorced-----	1,900	545	1,190	45	70	15	25	5	5	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	195	35	135	5	15	5	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	11,800	1,610	8,735	140	850	45	370	15	35	-
First marriages-----	8,990	920	6,940	65	710	30	305	5	15	-
Remarriages-----	2,590	640	1,655	70	125	10	60	10	20	-
Widowed-----	625	110	435	20	40	-	20	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,965	530	1,220	50	85	10	40	10	20	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	220	50	140	5	15	5	5	-	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA										
Bride-----	72,025	10,725	57,300	1,750	1,375	250	375	75	175	-
First marriages-----	57,600	6,575	48,700	775	925	150	300	25	150	-
Remarriages-----	12,150	3,775	6,775	975	400	100	75	25	25	-
Widowed-----	3,725	575	2,775	150	125	25	25	25	25	-
Divorced-----	8,250	3,200	3,825	825	275	75	50	-	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	175	-	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,275	375	1,825	-	50	-	-	25	-	-
Groom-----	72,025	10,575	53,025	1,800	3,850	375	2,150	75	175	-
First marriages-----	58,125	6,525	45,150	750	3,175	275	2,025	75	150	-
Remarriages-----	11,725	3,700	6,250	1,025	550	75	100	-	25	-
Widowed-----	3,375	600	2,500	75	150	-	50	-	-	-
Divorced-----	8,225	3,075	3,850	950	400	75	50	-	25	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	125	25	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2,175	350	1,625	25	125	25	25	-	-	-
RHODE ISLAND										
Bride-----	5,968	774	4,632	192	194	58	84	12	22	-
First marriages-----	4,884	386	4,116	114	140	30	74	10	14	-
Remarriages-----	1,082	388	514	78	54	28	10	2	8	-
Widowed-----	332	38	262	6	16	6	2	2	-	-
Divorced-----	734	346	242	70	38	22	8	-	8	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	16	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	5,968	660	3,890	198	476	164	548	10	22	-
First marriages-----	4,934	378	3,394	118	402	120	500	6	16	-
Remarriages-----	1,034	282	496	80	74	44	48	4	6	-
Widowed-----	342	38	256	4	28	2	14	-	-	-
Divorced-----	678	240	232	76	46	40	34	4	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	14	4	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Bride-----	7,472	658	4,076	1,606	704	128	144	130	26	-
First marriages-----	5,520	396	3,554	840	488	76	98	72	16	-
Remarriages-----	1,938	260	518	764	236	52	46	58	4	-
Widowed-----	436	44	210	90	42	18	14	16	2	-
Divorced-----	1,492	214	308	666	194	34	32	42	2	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	14	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	6	-
Groom-----	7,472	614	3,564	1,638	964	140	382	144	26	-
First marriages-----	5,772	418	3,166	940	726	88	318	102	14	-
Remarriages-----	1,684	192	394	696	238	52	64	42	6	-
Widowed-----	272	28	130	58	34	10	10	2	-	-
Divorced-----	1,404	162	264	634	204	42	52	40	6	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	8	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	16	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	6	-
TENNESSEE										
Bride-----	35,200	7,150	21,210	2,330	2,140	1,000	1,070	90	210	-
First marriages-----	25,970	4,360	17,090	1,510	1,450	610	720	80	150	-
Remarriages-----	9,150	2,760	4,080	810	690	390	350	10	60	-
Widowed-----	2,130	540	1,060	160	190	80	90	-	10	-
Divorced-----	6,920	2,180	2,970	650	500	300	260	10	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	100	40	50	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	80	30	40	10	-	-	-	-	-	-

1-61

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
TENNESSEE--Con.										
Groom-----	35,200	6,890	19,600	2,290	2,690	1,310	2,170	40	210	-
First marriages-----	26,610	4,200	15,990	1,580	2,070	870	1,720	40	140	-
Remarriages-----	8,550	2,680	3,600	690	620	440	450	-	70	-
Widowed-----	1,760	490	920	80	90	80	80	-	20	-
Divorced-----	6,640	2,110	2,630	610	530	340	370	-	50	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	150	80	50	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	40	10	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
UTAH										
Bride-----	8,236	508	6,014	52	448	116	536	8	554	-
First marriages-----	7,018	340	5,214	34	384	100	474	6	466	-
Remarriages-----	1,204	166	792	18	62	16	62	2	86	-
Widowed-----	244	14	168	4	22	6	10	-	20	-
Divorced-----	886	144	570	14	36	10	50	2	60	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	74	8	54	-	4	-	2	-	6	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	14	2	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Groom-----	8,236	474	5,834	64	496	138	676	-	554	-
First marriages-----	7,010	314	5,040	40	434	124	602	-	456	-
Remarriages-----	1,208	156	784	24	62	14	72	-	96	-
Widowed-----	232	8	178	6	20	2	6	-	12	-
Divorced-----	912	146	550	18	40	12	64	-	82	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	64	2	56	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	18	4	10	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
VERMONT										
Bride-----	3,260	302	2,386	187	199	63	116	2	5	-
First marriages-----	2,740	197	2,120	133	151	42	91	2	4	-
Remarriages-----	520	105	266	54	48	21	25	-	1	-
Widowed-----	182	24	114	10	14	9	11	-	-	-
Divorced-----	326	79	146	42	33	12	13	-	1	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	12	2	6	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,260	284	2,087	187	385	80	226	6	5	-
First marriages-----	2,709	183	1,815	139	320	52	191	4	5	-
Remarriages-----	551	101	272	48	65	28	35	2	-	-
Widowed-----	163	13	110	3	22	5	9	1	-	-
Divorced-----	378	86	157	44	43	23	24	1	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	10	2	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA										
Bride-----	42,090	3,390	24,440	2,100	5,240	2,850	3,470	600	-	-
First marriages-----	32,820	2,110	20,260	1,430	4,100	2,030	2,450	440	-	-
Remarriages-----	9,260	1,280	4,180	660	1,140	820	1,020	180	-	-
Widowed-----	2,310	310	1,180	150	290	170	190	20	-	-
Divorced-----	6,910	950	3,000	500	840	650	830	140	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	20	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	42,090	2,990	22,030	1,910	5,590	3,010	4,900	1,660	-	-
First marriages-----	33,600	2,160	18,350	1,270	4,470	2,290	3,840	1,220	-	-
Remarriages-----	8,480	830	3,680	630	1,120	720	1,060	440	-	-
Widowed-----	1,920	140	1,060	110	190	140	220	60	-	-
Divorced-----	6,480	680	2,580	520	910	580	830	380	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	80	10	40	-	20	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
WISCONSIN										
Bride-----	25,620	1,820	22,560	130	700	60	310	30	10	-
First marriages-----	22,280	1,140	20,140	40	640	50	250	20	-	-
Remarriages-----	3,340	680	2,420	90	60	10	60	10	10	-
Widowed-----	1,270	60	1,150	-	20	-	40	-	-	-
Divorced-----	2,020	600	1,240	90	40	10	20	10	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	50	20	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	25,620	1,780	21,230	170	1,420	60	920	30	10	-
First marriages-----	22,570	1,160	19,080	90	1,330	60	840	30	-	-
Remarriages-----	3,050	620	2,170	80	90	-	80	-	10	-
Widowed-----	1,340	170	1,090	40	40	-	-	-	-	-
Divorced-----	1,670	440	1,070	40	40	-	70	-	10	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	40	10	10	-	10	-	10	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-39. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom, by Resident Status in State Where Married, by Type of Ceremony: Marriage-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.
 (Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for widowed and divorced exclude data for Louisiana, Michigan, and Ohio; these data are included in not stated. Figures by type of ceremony exclude data for Kentucky and Ohio; these data are included in not stated)

AREA AND PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS IN STATE WHERE MARRIED AND TYPE OF CEREMONY								
		Resident of State where married		Resident of adjoining State		Resident of other State or outside U.S.		Not stated		
		Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	Civil	Religious	State of residence	Type of ceremony	Both items
WYOMING										
Bride-----	3,395	681	1,823	466	238	91	106	8	2	-
First marriages-----	2,054	274	1,353	173	124	50	73	5	2	-
Remarriages-----	1,327	385	458	293	114	41	33	3	-	-
Widowed-----	228	48	88	48	26	6	11	1	-	-
Divorced-----	1,095	334	370	245	88	35	21	2	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groom-----	3,395	653	1,619	455	316	110	236	4	2	-
First marriages-----	2,210	342	1,214	193	197	62	198	2	2	-
Remarriages-----	1,174	310	397	262	118	48	37	2	-	-
Widowed-----	179	40	74	26	22	7	9	1	-	-
Divorced-----	994	270	322	236	96	41	28	1	-	-
Widowed or divorced not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First marriage or remarriage not stated-----	11	1	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-63

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
UNITED STATES-----	¹ 1,654,000	ARKANSAS-----	20,553	CALIFORNIA—Con.	
ALABAMA-----	35,551	Arkansas-----	277	Kings-----	516
Autauga-----	276	Ashley-----	440	Leke-----	73
Baldwin-----	1,137	Baxter-----	102	Lassen-----	53
Barbour-----	166	Benton-----	306	Los Angeles-----	46,726
Bibb-----	145	Boone-----	607	Madera-----	328
Blount-----	223	Bradley-----	175	Marin-----	950
Bullock-----	99	Calhoun-----	52	Mariposa-----	39
Butler-----	175	Carroll-----	118	Mendocino-----	277
Calhoun-----	782	Chicot-----	225	Merced-----	603
Chambers-----	295	Clark-----	225	Modoc-----	36
Cherokee-----	645	Clay-----	279	Mono-----	9
Chilton-----	246	Cleburne-----	111	Monterey-----	2,631
Choctaw-----	258	Cleveland-----	153	Napa-----	329
Clarke-----	255	Columbia-----	294	Nevada-----	124
Clay-----	188	Conway-----	174	Orange-----	5,693
Cleburne-----	161	Craighead-----	746	Placer-----	294
Coffee-----	320	Crawford-----	251	Plumas-----	47
Colbert-----	416	Crittenden-----	791	Riverside-----	2,622
Conecuh-----	262	Cross-----	172	Sacramento-----	2,865
Coosa-----	125	Dallas-----	141	San Benito-----	148
Covington-----	1,062	Desha-----	219	San Bernardino-----	3,764
Crenshaw-----	105	Drew-----	136	San Diego-----	8,273
Cullman-----	512	Faulkner-----	333	San Francisco-----	6,049
Dale-----	256	Franklin-----	154	San Joaquin-----	1,462
Dallas-----	464	Fulton-----	110	San Luis Obispo-----	660
De Kalb-----	378	Garland-----	551	San Mateo-----	2,247
Elmore-----	336	Grant-----	109	Santa Barbara-----	2,106
Escambia-----	929	Greene-----	344	Santa Clara-----	4,699
Etowah-----	745	Hempstead-----	235	Santa Cruz-----	845
Fayette-----	232	Hot Spring-----	361	Shasta-----	421
Franklin-----	244	Howard-----	120	Sierra-----	10
Geneva-----	271	Independence-----	226	Siskiyou-----	206
Greene-----	116	Izard-----	43	Solano-----	783
Hale-----	121	Jackson-----	315	Sonoma-----	927
Henry-----	112	Jefferson-----	630	Stanislaus-----	1,096
Houston-----	585	Johnson-----	80	Sutter-----	163
Jackson-----	212	Lafayette-----	149	Tehama-----	145
Jefferson-----	5,253	Lawrence-----	22	Trinity-----	47
Lamar-----	225	Lee-----	272	Tulare-----	1,257
Lauderdale-----	1,619	Lincoln-----	144	Tuolumne-----	77
Lawrence-----	314	Little River-----	94	Ventura-----	1,511
Lee-----	490	Logan-----	169	Yolo-----	316
Limestone-----	375	Lonoke-----	287	Yuba-----	210
Lowndes-----	111	Madison-----	289		
Macon-----	203	Marion-----	55	COLORADO-----	² 17,677
Madison-----	1,372	Miller-----	353	Adams-----	556
Marango-----	241	Mississippi-----	695	Alamosa-----	106
Marion-----	167	Monroe-----	192	Arapahoe-----	967
Marshall-----	514	Montgomery-----	73	Archuleta-----	25
Mobile-----	2,510	Nevada-----	109	Baca-----	55
Monroe-----	210	Newton-----	43	Bent-----	49
Montgomery-----	1,437	Quachita-----	312	Boulder-----	838
Morgan-----	616	Perry-----	59	Chaffee-----	79
Perry-----	137	Phillips-----	469	Cheyenne-----	19
Pickens-----	227	Pike-----	68	Clear Creek-----	70
Pike-----	394	Poinsett-----	348	Conejos-----	44
Randolph-----	221	Polk-----	110	Costilla-----	436
Russell-----	1,593	Pope-----	227	Crowley-----	31
St. Clair-----	319	Prairie-----	44	Custer-----	5
Shelby-----	338	Pulaski-----	2,068	Delta-----	124
Sumter-----	473	Randolph-----	173	Denver-----	6,164
Talladega-----	749	St. Francis-----	378	Dolores-----	18
Tallapoosa-----	262	Saline-----	994	Douglas-----	236
Tunnicliffe-----	1,064	Scott-----	95	Eagle-----	20
Walker-----	725	Searcy-----	79	Elbert-----	29
Washington-----	221	Sebastian-----	626	El Paso-----	1,655
Wilcox-----	125	Sevier-----	135	Fremont-----	165
Winston-----	192	Sharp-----	33	Garfield-----	128
ALASKA ² -----	2,056	Stone-----	41	Gilpin-----	40
First Judicial District-----	347	Union-----	548	Grand-----	29
Second Judicial District-----	77	Van Buren-----	81	Gunnison-----	62
Third Judicial District-----	1,198	Washington-----	496	Hinsdale-----	1
Fourth Judicial District-----	434	White-----	405	Huerfano-----	60
ARIZONA-----	11,420	Woodruff-----	147	Jackson-----	29
Apache-----	74	Yell-----	68	Jefferson-----	1,116
Cochise-----	365	CALIFORNIA-----	121,359	Kiowa-----	12
Cocconino-----	299	Alameda-----	5,634	Kit Carson-----	65
Gila-----	241	Alpine-----	3	Leke-----	73
Graham-----	139	Amador-----	59	La Plata-----	176
Greenlee-----	78	Butte-----	459	Larimer-----	696
Maricopa-----	5,620	Calaveras-----	40	Las Animas-----	150
Mohave-----	77	Colusa-----	44	Lincoln-----	37
Navajo-----	295	Contra Costa-----	2,267	Logan-----	172
Pima-----	2,251	Del Norte-----	133	Mesa-----	467
Pinal-----	533	El Dorado-----	192	Mineral-----	11
Santa Cruz-----	305	Fresno-----	2,745	Moffat-----	59
Yavapai-----	241	Glenn-----	86	Montezuma-----	122
Yuma-----	902	Humboldt-----	690	Montrose-----	146
		Imperial-----	5,125	Morgan-----	157
		Inyo-----	51	Otero-----	219
		Kern-----	2,194	Ouray-----	17
				Park-----	9
				Phillips-----	47

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
COLORADO-Con.		FLORIDA-Con.		GEORGIA-Con.	
Pitkin-----	34	Santa Rosa-----	216	Jasper-----	34
Provers-----	118	Sarasota-----	744	Jeff Davis-----	110
Pueblo-----	938	Seminole-----	450	Jefferson-----	88
Rio Blanco-----	34	Sumter-----	145	Jenkins-----	87
Rio Grande-----	113	Suwannee-----	136	Johnson-----	91
Routt-----	60	Taylor-----	106	Jones-----	52
Saguache-----	23	Union-----	41	Lamar-----	81
San Juan-----	6	Volusia-----	1,053	Lanier-----	76
San Miguel-----	10	Wakulla-----	41	Laurens-----	343
Sedgwick-----	59	Walton-----	75	Lee-----	60
Summit-----	12	Washington-----	81	Liberty-----	115
Teller-----	22	GEORGIA-----	56,803	Lincoln-----	107
Washington-----	42	Appling-----	140	Long-----	42
Weld-----	750	Atkinson-----	71	Lowndes-----	909
Yuma-----	67	Bacon-----	99	Lumpkin-----	81
CONNECTICUT-----		Baker-----	26	McDuffie-----	110
Fairfield-----	5,465	Baldwin-----	170	McIntosh-----	71
Hartford-----	4,946	Banks-----	65	Macon-----	117
Litchfield-----	1,198	Barrow-----	122	Madison-----	66
Middlesex-----	552	Bartow-----	238	Marion-----	56
New Haven-----	4,607	Ben Hill-----	181	Meriwether-----	134
New London-----	1,494	Berrien-----	117	Miller-----	269
Tolland-----	424	Bibb-----	1,002	Mitchell-----	192
Windham-----	650	Hickley-----	72	Monroe-----	80
DELAWARE-----		Brantley-----	1,561	Montgomery-----	65
Kent-----	352	Brooks-----	218	Morgan-----	88
New Castle-----	2,212	Bryan-----	84	Murray-----	296
Sussex-----	326	Bulloch-----	204	Muscogee-----	1,601
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA-----		Burke-----	109	Newton-----	224
FLORIDA-----	45,120	Butts-----	76	Oconee-----	62
Alachua-----	602	Calhoun-----	67	Oglethorpe-----	71
Baker-----	61	Camden-----	2,115	Paulding-----	400
Bay-----	520	Candler-----	74	Peach-----	147
Bradford-----	85	Carroll-----	378	Pickens-----	102
Brevard-----	1,178	Catoosa-----	3,607	Pierce-----	220
Broward-----	5,274	Charlton-----	4,509	Pike-----	56
Calhoun-----	45	Chatham-----	1,009	Polk-----	247
Charlotte-----	122	Chattahoochee-----	97	Pulaski-----	67
Citrus-----	119	Chattooga-----	202	Putnam-----	74
Clay-----	121	Cherokee-----	226	Quitman-----	45
Collier-----	237	Clarke-----	416	Rabun-----	80
Columbia-----	203	Clay-----	38	Randolph-----	77
Dade-----	9,058	Clayton-----	409	Richmond-----	771
De Soto-----	102	Clinch-----	113	Rockdale-----	286
Dixie-----	47	Cobb-----	823	Schley-----	37
Duval-----	2,944	Coffee-----	205	Screven-----	77
Escambia-----	1,564	Colquitt-----	341	Seminole-----	897
Flagler-----	56	Columbia-----	23	Spalding-----	403
Franklin-----	55	Cook-----	159	Stephens-----	155
Gadsden-----	148	Coweta-----	320	Stewart-----	78
Gilchrist-----	36	Crawford-----	73	Sumter-----	180
Glades-----	33	Crisp-----	176	Talbot-----	64
Gulf-----	74	Dade-----	2,918	Taliaferro-----	22
Hamilton-----	50	Dawson-----	267	Tattnall-----	109
Hardee-----	162	Decatur-----	856	Taylor-----	76
Hendry-----	107	De Kalb-----	1,926	Telfair-----	138
Hernando-----	150	Dodge-----	151	Terrell-----	108
Highlands-----	192	Dooly-----	93	Thomas-----	528
Hillsborough-----	3,520	Dougherty-----	654	Tift-----	253
Holmes-----	138	Douglas-----	429	Toombs-----	169
Indian River-----	269	Early-----	131	Towns-----	71
Jackson-----	186	Echols-----	236	Treutlen-----	52
Jefferson-----	65	Effingham-----	77	Troup-----	523
Lafayette-----	34	Elbert-----	126	Turner-----	76
Lake-----	465	Emanuel-----	160	Twigg-----	208
Lee-----	570	Evans-----	91	Union-----	195
Leon-----	475	Fannin-----	161	Upson-----	209
Levy-----	98	Fayette-----	77	Walker-----	1,719
Liberty-----	13	Floyd-----	559	Walton-----	142
Madison-----	76	Forsyth-----	81	Ware-----	339
Manatee-----	628	Franklin-----	149	Warren-----	24
Marion-----	454	Fulton-----	5,879	Washington-----	134
Martin-----	167	Gilmer-----	172	Wayne-----	292
Monroe-----	543	Glascock-----	51	Webster-----	15
Nassau-----	99	Glynn-----	533	Wheeler-----	32
Okaloosa-----	332	Gordon-----	199	White-----	71
Okeechobee-----	109	Grady-----	397	Whitfield-----	273
Orange-----	2,321	Greene-----	76	Wilcox-----	72
Osceola-----	226	Gwinnett-----	404	Wilkes-----	94
Palm Beach-----	2,036	Habersham-----	167	Wilkinson-----	74
Pasco-----	346	Hall-----	382	Worth-----	282
Pinellas-----	2,954	Hancock-----	54	HAWAII-----	5,750
Polk-----	1,745	Haralson-----	1,193	Hawaii-----	382
Putnam-----	236	Harris-----	66	Honolulu-----	4,895
St. Johns-----	229	Hart-----	743	Kalawao-----	2
St. Lucie-----	353	Heard-----	113	Kauai-----	194
		Henry-----	176	Maul-----	277
		Houston-----	340		
		Irwin-----	69		
		Jackson-----	203		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-65

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

. (By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
IDAHO-----		ILLINOIS-Con.		INDIANA-Con.	
Ada-----	1,087	Jefferson-----	423	Fayette-----	243
Adams-----	22	Jersey-----	166	Floyd-----	500
Bannock-----	630	Jo Daviess-----	580	Fountain-----	195
Bear Lake-----	92	Johnson-----	101	Franklin-----	192
Benewah-----	92	Kane-----	1,949	Fulton-----	144
Blingham-----	193	Kankakee-----	740	Gibson-----	205
Blaine-----	39	Kendall-----	153	Grant-----	714
Boise-----	38			Greene-----	258
Bonner-----	223			Hamilton-----	534
Bonneville-----	726	Knox-----	574	Hancock-----	291
		Lake-----	3,915		
Boundary-----	190	La Salle-----	849	Harrison-----	144
Butte-----	27	Lawrence-----	346	Hendricks-----	346
Camas-----	2	Lee-----	296	Henry-----	455
Canyon-----	623	Livingston-----	314	Howard-----	743
Caribou-----	35			Huntington-----	315
Cassia-----	184	Logan-----	224	Jackson-----	305
Clark-----	23	McDonough-----	250	Jasper-----	180
Clearwater-----	44	McHenry-----	759	Jay-----	255
Custer-----	6	McLean-----	811	Jefferson-----	179
Elmore-----	130	Macon-----	965	Jennings-----	135
		Macoupin-----	326		
Franklin-----	110	Madison-----	2,072	Johnson-----	354
Fremont-----	165	Marion-----	346	Knox-----	347
Gem-----	66	Marshall-----	114	Kosciusko-----	406
Gooding-----	56	Mason-----	166	Lagrange-----	190
Idaho-----	115			Lake-----	4,535
Jefferson-----	92	Massac-----	507	La Porte-----	822
Jerome-----	83	Menard-----	91	Lawrence-----	365
Kootenai-----	4,821	Mercer-----	---	Madison-----	1,305
Latah-----	226	Monroe-----	482	Marion-----	6,471
Lemhi-----	163	Montgomery-----	272	Marshall-----	275
		Morgan-----	324		
Levi-----	12	Moultrie-----	109	Martin-----	87
Lincoln-----	23	Ogle-----	574	Miami-----	398
Madison-----	116	Peoria-----	1,640	Monroe-----	626
Minidoka-----	86	Perry-----	173	Montgomery-----	256
Nez Perce-----	708			Morgan-----	327
Oneida-----	109	Platt-----	104	Newton-----	106
Owyhee-----	21	Pike-----	177	Noble-----	276
Payette-----	166	Pope-----	42	Ohio-----	47
Power-----	60	Pulaski-----	90	Orange-----	153
Shoshone-----	297	Putnam-----	38	Owen-----	93
		Randolph-----	231		
Teton-----	19	Richland-----	143	Parke-----	133
Twin Falls-----	467	Rock Island-----	1,794	Perry-----	131
Valley-----	38	St. Clair-----	3,380	Pike-----	130
Washington-----	255	Saline-----	227	Porter-----	649
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-			Posey-----	131
ILLINOIS-----		Sangamon-----	1,355	Pulaski-----	119
Adams-----	607	Schuyler-----	85	Putnam-----	199
Alexander-----	175	Scott-----	57	Randolph-----	315
Bond-----	89	Shelby-----	177	Ripley-----	197
Boone-----	261	Stark-----	53	Rush-----	160
Brown-----	50	Stephenson-----	440		
Bureau-----	286	Tazewell-----	737	St. Joseph-----	1,825
Calhoun-----	48	Union-----	173	Scott-----	180
Carroll-----	152	Vermilion-----	955	Shelby-----	289
Cass-----	148	Wabash-----	200	Spencer-----	123
Champaign-----	1,088			Starke-----	167
		Warren-----	212	Steuben-----	756
Christian-----	330	Washington-----	94	Sullivan-----	212
Clark-----	289	Wayne-----	147	Switzerland-----	66
Clay-----	147	White-----	247	Tiptecanoe-----	708
Clinton-----	189	Whiteside-----	547		
Coles-----	389	Will-----	1,463	Tipton-----	145
Cook-----	44,413	Williamson-----	457	Union-----	218
Crawford-----	189	Winnebago-----	2,038	Vanderburgh-----	1,216
Cumberland-----	72	Woodford-----	178	Vermillion-----	150
De Kalb-----	446			Vigo-----	930
De Witt-----	167	INDIANA-----		Wabash-----	283
				Warren-----	74
Douglas-----	151	Adams-----	266	Warrick-----	195
Du Page-----	2,326	Allen-----	2,085		
Edgar-----	237	Bartholomew-----	470	Washington-----	192
Edwards-----	72	Benton-----	117	Wayne-----	1,335
Effingham-----	245	Blackford-----	133	Wells-----	166
Fayette-----	169	Boone-----	303	White-----	194
Ford-----	146	Brown-----	72	Whitley-----	206
Franklin-----	368	Carroll-----	161	County not stated-----	319
Fulton-----	366	Cass-----	359		
Gallatin-----	1,257	Clark-----	1,833	IOWA-----	
Greene-----	137	Clay-----	220	Adair-----	69
Grundy-----	227	Clinton-----	271	Adams-----	40
Hamilton-----	88	Crawford-----	75	Allamakee-----	155
Hancock-----	219	Daviess-----	242	Appanoose-----	63
Hardin-----	375	Dearborn-----	610	Audubon-----	61
Henderson-----	123	Decatur-----	165	Benton-----	162
Henry-----	423	De Kalb-----	333	Black Hawk-----	697
Iroquois-----	334	Delaware-----	1,183	Boone-----	169
Jackson-----	479	Dubuque-----	206	Bremer-----	140
Jasper-----	91	Elkhart-----	1,033	Buchanan-----	172

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted).

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
IOWA—Con.		KANSAS—	17,468	KANSAS—Con.	
Buena Vista-----	120	Allen-----	126	Scott-----	56
Butler-----	100	Anderson-----	51	Sedgwick-----	2,773
Calhoun-----	108	Atchison-----	150	Seward-----	128
Carroll-----	181	Barber-----	75	Shawnee-----	1,208
Cass-----	127	Barton-----	231	Sheridan-----	27
Cedar-----	111	Bourbon-----	154	Sherman-----	61
Cerro Gordo-----	452	Brown-----	119	Smith-----	65
Cherokee-----	91	Butler-----	274	Stafford-----	77
Chickasaw-----	699	Chase-----	27	Stanton-----	7
Clarke-----	69	Chautauqua-----	60	Stevens-----	27
Clay-----	106	Cherokee-----	355	Sumner-----	201
Clayton-----	134	Cheyenne-----	34	Thomas-----	54
Clinton-----	415	Clark-----	26	Trego-----	33
Crawford-----	119	Clay-----	64	Wabaunsee-----	38
Dallas-----	169	Cloud-----	107	Wallace-----	26
Davis-----	62	Coffey-----	87	Washington-----	79
Decatur-----	57	Comanche-----	26	Wichita-----	29
Delaware-----	137	Cowley-----	292	Wilson-----	76
Des Moines-----	292	Crawford-----	288	Woodson-----	50
Dickinson-----	77	Decatur-----	50	Wyandotte-----	1,593
Dubuque-----	708	Dickinson-----	175		
Emmet-----	90	Doniphan-----	97	KENTUCKY-----	27,121
Fayette-----	163	Douglas-----	368	Adair-----	83
Floyd-----	149	Edwards-----	30	Allen-----	74
Franklin-----	78	Elk-----	27	Anderson-----	96
Fremont-----	57	Ellis-----	154	Ballard-----	64
Greene-----	69	Ellsworth-----	53	Barren-----	168
Grundy-----	97	Finney-----	143	Bath-----	93
Guthrie-----	89	Ford-----	161	Bell-----	248
Hamilton-----	113	Franklin-----	164	Boone-----	173
Hancock-----	100	Geary-----	357	Bourbon-----	174
Hardin-----	135	Gove-----	33	Boyd-----	561
Harrison-----	166	Graham-----	27	Boyle-----	203
Henry-----	109	Grant-----	43	Bracken-----	50
Howard-----	116	Gray-----	52	Breathitt-----	196
Humboldt-----	70	Greeley-----	11	Breckinridge-----	143
Ida-----	59	Greenwood-----	75	Bullitt-----	147
Iowa-----	88	Hamilton-----	25	Butler-----	76
Jackson-----	176	Harper-----	65	Caldwell-----	99
Jasper-----	239	Harvey-----	268	Calloway-----	147
Jefferson-----	120	Haskell-----	23	Campbell-----	1,827
Johnson-----	449	Hodgeman-----	17	Carlisle-----	32
Jones-----	137	Jackson-----	95	Carroll-----	153
Keokuk-----	82	Jefferson-----	94	Carter-----	242
Kossuth-----	134	Jewell-----	51	Casey-----	96
Lee-----	300	Johnson-----	797	Christian-----	429
Linn-----	862	Kearney-----	24	Clark-----	307
Louis-----	53	Kingman-----	93	Clay-----	274
Lucas-----	58	Kiowa-----	39	Clinton-----	34
Lyon-----	97	Labette-----	194	Crittenden-----	51
Madison-----	87	Lane-----	29	Cumberland-----	32
Mahaska-----	182	Leavenworth-----	356	Daviess-----	576
Marion-----	220	Lincoln-----	42	Edmonson-----	68
Marshall-----	263	Linn-----	50	Elliott-----	55
Mills-----	100	Logan-----	29	Estill-----	124
Mitchell-----	106	Lyon-----	224	Fayette-----	1,018
Monona-----	92	McPherson-----	109	Fleming-----	116
Monroe-----	74	Marion-----	202	Floyd-----	224
Montgomery-----	82	Marshall-----	197	Franklin-----	259
Muscatine-----	228	Meade-----	37	Fulton-----	138
O'Brien-----	113	Miami-----	147	Gallatin-----	34
Osceola-----	63	Mitchell-----	80	Garrard-----	98
Page-----	115	Montgomery-----	359	Grant-----	137
Palo Alto-----	102	Morris-----	48	Graves-----	247
Plymouth-----	135	Morton-----	24	Grayson-----	158
Pocahontas-----	74	Nemaha-----	108	Green-----	61
Polk-----	1,990	Neosho-----	166	Greenup-----	514
Pottawattamie-----	676	Ness-----	37	Hancock-----	41
Poweshiek-----	131	Norton-----	67	Hardin-----	493
Ringgold-----	49	Osage-----	123	Harlan-----	268
Sac-----	96	Osborne-----	28	Harrison-----	151
Scott-----	798	Ottawa-----	57	Hart-----	114
Shelby-----	96	Pawnee-----	77	Henderson-----	307
Sioux-----	204	Phillips-----	65	Henry-----	69
Story-----	312	Pottawattamie-----	65	Hickman-----	42
Tama-----	103	Pratt-----	96	Hopkins-----	260
Taylor-----	93	Ravins-----	30	Jackson-----	128
Union-----	98	Remo-----	520	Jefferson-----	4,165
Van Buren-----	61	Republic-----	88	Jessamine-----	139
Wapello-----	300	Rice-----	106	Johnson-----	252
Warren-----	189	Riley-----	342	Kenton-----	1,744
Washington-----	134	Rooks-----	81	Knott-----	108
Wayne-----	54	Rush-----	42	Knox-----	174
Webster-----	302	Russell-----	84	Larue-----	61
Winnebago-----	110	Saline-----	424	Laurel-----	295
Winneschick-----	153			Lawrence-----	188
Woodbury-----	622			Lee-----	76
Worth-----	235			Leslie-----	95
Wright-----	128			Letcher-----	146
				Lewis-----	166
				Lincoln-----	134
				Livingston-----	46

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-67

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
KENTUCKY--Con.		LOUISIANA ⁶ --Con.		MICHIGAN-----	⁵ 68,160
Logan-----	133	Ouachita-----	711	Alcona-----	56
Iyon-----	35	Plaquemines-----	125	Alger-----	57
McCracken-----	447	Pointe Coupee-----	166	Allegan-----	465
McCreary-----	126	Rapides-----	982	Alpena-----	193
McLean-----	124	Red River-----	114	Antrim-----	82
Madison-----	332	Richland-----	193	Arenac-----	96
Magoffin-----	122	Sabine-----	191	Baraga-----	58
Marion-----	150	St. Bernard-----	887	Barry-----	273
Marshall-----	133	St. Charles-----	147	Bay-----	930
Martin-----	107	St. Helena-----	87	Benzie-----	75
Mason-----	309	St. James-----	161	Berrien-----	1,986
Maude-----	108	St. John the Baptist-----	161	Branch-----	460
Menifee-----	68	St. Landry-----	798	Calhoun-----	1,218
Mercer-----	130	St. Martin-----	236	Cass-----	358
Metcalfe-----	27	St. Mary-----	503	Charlevoix-----	142
Monroe-----	66	St. Tammany-----	248	Cheboygan-----	114
Montgomery-----	181	Tangipahoa-----	523	Chippewa-----	343
Morgan-----	140	Tensas-----	67	Clare-----	115
Muhlenberg-----	245	Terrebonne-----	541	Clinton-----	290
Nelson-----	150	Union-----	51	Crawford-----	41
Nicholas-----	66	Vermilion-----	331	Delta-----	265
Ohio-----	182	Vernon-----	363	Dickinson-----	223
Oldham-----	107	Washington-----	242	Eaton-----	394
Owen-----	56	Webster-----	306	Emmet-----	160
Owley-----	74	West Baton Rouge-----	135	Genesee-----	3,638
Pendleton-----	100	West Carroll-----	139	Gladwin-----	92
Perry-----	309	West Feliciana-----	57	Gogebic-----	244
Pike-----	369	Winn-----	154	Grand Traverse-----	277
Powell-----	74	Parish not stated-----	19	Gratiot-----	343
Pulaski-----	281	MAINE-----	8,121	Hilledale-----	359
Robertson-----	23	Androscoggin-----	757	Houghton-----	231
Rockcastle-----	106	Aroostook-----	631	Huron-----	244
Rowan-----	172	Cumberland-----	1,616	Ingham-----	2,291
Russell-----	99	Franklin-----	205	Ionia-----	368
Scott-----	175	Hancock-----	276	Iosco-----	176
Shelby-----	204	Kennebec-----	746	Iron-----	112
Simpson-----	185	Knox-----	264	Isabella-----	353
Spencer-----	42	Lincoln-----	155	Jackson-----	1,122
Taylor-----	139	Oxford-----	346	Kalamazoo-----	1,520
Todd-----	85	Penobscot-----	1,047	Kalkaska-----	44
Trigg-----	82	Piscataquis-----	150	Kent-----	3,274
Trimble-----	66	Sagadahoc-----	195	Keveeenaw-----	18
Union-----	100	Somerset-----	382	Lake-----	---
Warren-----	317	Waldo-----	191	Lapeer-----	409
Washington-----	92	Washington-----	255	Leelanau-----	53
Wayne-----	89	York-----	905	Lenawee-----	763
Webster-----	75	MARYLAND-----	41,346	Livingston-----	302
Whitley-----	371	Allegany-----	2,365	Luce-----	55
Wolfe-----	78	Anne Arundel-----	1,639	Mackinac-----	69
Woodford-----	133	Baltimore-----	3,386	Macomb-----	2,783
LOUISIANA ⁶ -----	26,013	Baltimore (independent city)-----	9,296	Manistee-----	136
Acadia-----	424	Calvert-----	150	Marquette-----	432
Allen-----	213	Caroline-----	371	Mason-----	194
Ascension-----	267	Carroll-----	647	Mecosta-----	167
Asumption-----	177	Cecil-----	7,136	Menominee-----	292
Aveyelles-----	419	Charles-----	481	Midland-----	432
Beauregard-----	227	Dorchester-----	264	Missaukee-----	56
Bienville-----	127	Frederick-----	896	Monroe-----	2,307
Bossier-----	516	Garrett-----	1,757	Montcalm-----	335
Caddo-----	1,482	Harford-----	1,195	Montmorency-----	34
Calcasieu-----	865	Howard-----	616	Muskegon-----	1,344
Caldwell-----	84	Kent-----	197	Newaygo-----	213
Cameron-----	54	Montgomery-----	3,270	Oakland-----	5,213
Catahoula-----	121	Prince Georges-----	3,181	Oceana-----	121
Concordia-----	131	Queen Annes-----	167	Ogemaw-----	107
De Soto-----	42	St. Marys-----	341	Ontonagon-----	73
East Baton Rouge-----	1,642	Somerset-----	245	Osceola-----	121
East Carroll-----	92	Talbot-----	212	Osceola-----	33
East Feliciana-----	118	Washington-----	2,451	Osego-----	60
Evangeline-----	376	Wicomico-----	645	Ottawa-----	741
Franklin-----	200	Worcester-----	438	Presque Isle-----	68
Grant-----	116	MASSACHUSETTS-----	134,320	Roscommon-----	59
Iberia-----	466	Barnstable-----	522	Saginaw-----	1,674
Iberville-----	218	Berkshire-----	969	St. Clair-----	951
Jackson-----	136	Bristol-----	3,394	St. Joseph-----	423
Jefferson-----	1,531	Dukes-----	46	Sanilac-----	258
Jefferson Davis-----	226	Essex-----	3,566	Schoolcraft-----	71
Lafayette-----	656	Franklin-----	387	Shiawassee-----	493
Lafourche-----	467	Hampden-----	3,066	Tuscola-----	346
La Salle-----	114	Hampshire-----	606	Van Buren-----	394
Lincoln-----	239	Middlesex-----	7,748	Washtenaw-----	1,749
Livingston-----	288	Nantucket-----	28	Wayne-----	21,544
Madison-----	120	Norfolk-----	3,254	Wexford-----	185
Marehouse-----	172	Plymouth-----	1,680	MINNESOTA-----	25,064
Natchitoches-----	246	Suffolk-----	5,531	Aitkin-----	73
Orleans-----	4,682	Worcester-----	3,533	Anoka-----	555
				Becker-----	160

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MINNESOTA—Con.		MISSISSIPPI	22,140	MISSOURI—Con.	
Beltrami-----	206	Adams-----	355	Audrain-----	267
Benton-----	122	Alcorn-----	523	Barry-----	170
Big Stone-----	63	Amite-----	109	Barton-----	103
Blue Earth-----	325	Attala-----	188	Bates-----	11
Brown-----	182	Benton-----	70	Benton-----	78
Carlton-----	225	Bolivar-----	424	Bollinger-----	79
Carver-----	139	Calhoun-----	134	Boone-----	463
Cass-----	116	Carroll-----	82	Buchanan-----	822
Chippewa-----	103	Chicasaw-----	173	Butler-----	464
Chisago-----	122	Choctaw-----	75	Caldwell-----	38
Clay-----	341	Claiborne-----	73	Callaway-----	146
Clearwater-----	68	Clarke-----	120	Camden-----	---
Cook-----	29	Clay-----	160	Cape Girardeau-----	406
Cottonwood-----	100	Coahoma-----	376	Carroll-----	102
Crow Wing-----	207	Copiah-----	225	Carter-----	23
Dakota-----	471	Covington-----	137	Cass-----	456
Dodge-----	101	De Soto-----	1,020	Cedar-----	41
Douglas-----	118	Forrest-----	546	Chariton-----	70
Faribault-----	170	Franklin-----	86	Christian-----	153
Fillmore-----	357	George-----	164	Clark-----	161
Freeborn-----	278	Greene-----	112	Clay-----	439
Goodhue-----	189	Grenada-----	188	Clinton-----	78
Grant-----	44	Hancock-----	427	Cole-----	396
Hennepin-----	7,083	Harrison-----	1,594	Cooper-----	121
Houston-----	217	Hinds-----	1,706	Crawford-----	122
Hubbard-----	62	Holmes-----	206	Dade-----	40
Isanti-----	63	Humphreys-----	143	Dallas-----	78
Itasca-----	239	Issaquena-----	24	Daviess-----	60
Jackson-----	163	Itawamba-----	114	De Kalb-----	30
Kanabec-----	38	Jackson-----	753	Dent-----	120
Kandiyohi-----	184	Jasper-----	107	Douglas-----	109
Kittson-----	50	Jefferson-----	78	Dunklin-----	482
Koochiching-----	126	Jefferson Davis-----	111	Franklin-----	420
Lac qui Parle-----	68	Jones-----	571	Gasconade-----	97
Lake-----	83	Kemper-----	80	Gentry-----	66
Lake of the Woods-----	29	Lafayette-----	121	Greene-----	1,148
Le Sueur-----	142	Lamar-----	133	Grundy-----	127
Lincoln-----	71	Lauderdale-----	564	Harrison-----	162
Lyon-----	164	Lawrence-----	87	Henry-----	185
McLeod-----	165	Leake-----	160	Hickory-----	31
Mahnomen-----	39	Lee-----	349	Holt-----	42
Marshall-----	101	Leflore-----	452	Howard-----	62
Martin-----	170	Lincoln-----	253	Howell-----	209
Meeker-----	107	Lowndes-----	387	Iron-----	79
Mille Lacs-----	91	Madison-----	288	Jackson-----	6,274
Morrison-----	174	Marion-----	246	Jasper-----	749
Mower-----	350	Marshall-----	230	Jefferson-----	433
Murray-----	102	Monroe-----	298	Johnson-----	254
Nicollet-----	128	Montgomery-----	124	Knox-----	57
Nobles-----	183	Meshoba-----	195	Laclede-----	209
Norman-----	66	Newton-----	152	Lafayette-----	231
Olmsted-----	533	Noxubee-----	123	Lawrence-----	223
Otter Tail-----	307	Oktibbeha-----	173	Lewis-----	80
Pennington-----	101	Panola-----	256	Lincoln-----	140
Pine-----	210	Pearl River-----	352	Linn-----	112
Pipestone-----	283	Perry-----	78	Livingston-----	168
Polk-----	362	Pike-----	336	McDonald-----	124
Pope-----	60	Fontotoc-----	173	Macon-----	137
Ramsey-----	2,835	Prentiss-----	191	Madison-----	127
Red Lake-----	32	Quitman-----	202	Maries-----	34
Redwood-----	125	Rankin-----	322	Marion-----	316
Renville-----	114	Scott-----	194	Mercer-----	172
Rice-----	255	Sharkey-----	83	Miller-----	125
Rock-----	232	Simpson-----	195	Mississippi-----	259
Roseau-----	74	Smith-----	113	Moniteau-----	69
St. Louis-----	1,557	Stone-----	81	Monroe-----	44
Scott-----	145	Sunflower-----	382	Montgomery-----	57
Sherburne-----	79	Tallahatchie-----	219	Morgan-----	60
Sibley-----	93	Tate-----	165	New Madrid-----	276
Stearns-----	462	Tippah-----	161	Newton-----	274
Steele-----	153	Tishomingo-----	141	Nodaway-----	231
Stevens-----	63	Tunica-----	129	Oregon-----	74
Swift-----	87	Union-----	176	Osage-----	53
Todd-----	112	Walshall-----	144	Ozark-----	---
Traverse-----	66	Warren-----	383	Pemiscot-----	446
Wabasha-----	118	Washington-----	864	Perry-----	148
Wadena-----	84	Wayne-----	147	Pettis-----	378
Waseca-----	92	Webster-----	84	Phelps-----	267
Washington-----	352	Wilkinson-----	407	Pike-----	148
Watsonwan-----	88	Winston-----	141	Platte-----	153
Wilkin-----	75	Yalobusha-----	125	Polk-----	95
Winona-----	331	Yazoo-----	276	Pulaski-----	385
Wright-----	185	County not stated-----	31	Putnam-----	170
Yellow Medicine-----	79	MISSOURI-----	57,667	Ralls-----	117
		Adair-----	285	Randolph-----	227
		Andrew-----	106	Ray-----	142
		Atchison-----	126	Reynolds-----	5

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-69

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
MISSOURI-Con.		NEBRASKA	11,711	NEBRASKA-Con.	
Ripley-----	-	Adams-----	249	Valley-----	42
St. Charles-----	669	Antelope-----	50	Washington-----	124
St. Clair-----	54	Arthur-----	5	Wayne-----	52
St. Francois-----	346	Banner-----	19	Webster-----	41
St. Louis-----	3,689	Blaine-----	12	Wheeler-----	6
St. Louis (independent city)-----	7,324	Boone-----	52	York-----	113
Ste. Genevieve-----	79	Box Butte-----	78		
Saline-----	235	Boyd-----	30	NEVADA-----	273,233
Schuyler-----	139	Brown-----	34	Churchill-----	216
Scotland-----	51	Buffalo-----	187	Clark-----	35,449
				Douglas-----	637
Scott-----	320	Burt-----	70	Elko-----	2,234
Shannon-----	39	Butler-----	69	Esmeralda-----	91
Shelby-----	61	Cass-----	173	Eureka-----	35
Stoddard-----	328	Cedar-----	89	Humboldt-----	673
Stone-----	69	Chase-----	39	Lander-----	17
Sullivan-----	47	Cherry-----	46	Lincoln-----	92
Taney-----	97	Cheyenne-----	112	Lyon-----	69
Texas-----	188	Clay-----	56		
Vernon-----	189	Colfax-----	63	Mineral-----	223
Warren-----	60	Cuming-----	89	Nye-----	157
				Ormsby-----	9,153
Washington-----	71	Custer-----	109	Pershing-----	105
Wayne-----	82	Dakota-----	304	Storey-----	290
Webster-----	127	Daves-----	62	Washoe-----	23,582
Worth-----	40	Dawson-----	168	White Pine-----	410
Wright-----	88	Deuel-----	17		
		Dixon-----	57	NEW HAMPSHIRE-----	8,151
MONTANA-----	4,854	Dodge-----	313	Belknap-----	246
Beaverhead-----	45	Douglas-----	2,822	Carroll-----	224
Big Horn-----	62	Dundy-----	29	Cheshire-----	700
Blaine-----	47	Fillmore-----	68	Coos-----	274
Broadwater-----	14			Grafton-----	454
Carbon-----	50	Franklin-----	35	Hillsborough-----	2,185
Carter-----	12	Frontier-----	26	Merrimack-----	642
Cascade-----	657	Furnas-----	53	Rockingham-----	2,652
Chouteau-----	68	Gage-----	225	Strafford-----	537
Custer-----	108	Garden-----	13	Sullivan-----	237
Daniels-----	18	Garfield-----	18		
		Gosper-----	15	NEW JERSEY-----	43,353
Dawson-----	81	Grant-----	5	Atlantic-----	1,187
Deer Lodge-----	90	Greeley-----	27	Bergen-----	4,922
Fallon-----	30	Hall-----	293	Burlington-----	1,250
Fergus-----	94	Hamilton-----	48	Camden-----	2,807
Flathead-----	206	Harlan-----	35	Cape May-----	392
Gallatin-----	205	Hayes-----	2	Cumberland-----	813
Garfield-----	1	Hitchcock-----	32	Essex-----	7,656
Glacier-----	61	Holt-----	89	Gloucester-----	680
Golden Valley-----	9	Hooker-----	16	Hudson-----	5,003
Granite-----	17	Howard-----	32	Hunterdon-----	351
		Jefferson-----	122		
Hill-----	148	Johnson-----	37	Mercer-----	1,850
Jefferson-----	35	Kearney-----	67	Middlesex-----	2,499
Judith Basin-----	12			Momouth-----	2,308
Lake-----	81	Keith-----	55	Morris-----	1,643
Lewis and Clark-----	227	Keya Paha-----	10	Ocean-----	817
Liberty-----	13	Kimball-----	64	Passaic-----	2,924
		Knox-----	85	Salem-----	426
Lincoln-----	58	Lancaster-----	1,215	Somerset-----	827
McCone-----	17	Lincoln-----	207	Sussex-----	407
Madison-----	24	Logan-----	1	Union-----	3,320
Manter-----	21	Loup-----	10	Warren-----	472
Mineral-----	20	McPherson-----	5	Military establishments-----	289
Missoula-----	343	Madison-----	189		
Musselshell-----	22			NEW MEXICO-----	11,976
Park-----	71	Merrick-----	50	Bernalillo-----	2,554
Petroleum-----	1	Morrill-----	54	Catron-----	27
Phillips-----	40	Nance-----	44	Chaves-----	652
		Nemaha-----	94	Colfax-----	620
Pondera-----	48	Nuckolls-----	51	Curry-----	673
Powder River-----	22	Otoe-----	223	De Baca-----	34
Powell-----	40	Pawnee-----	29	Dona Ana-----	847
Prairie-----	10	Perkins-----	31	Eddy-----	508
Ravalli-----	87	Phelps-----	68	Grant-----	224
Richland-----	106	Pierce-----	48	Guadalupe-----	---
Roosevelt-----	107				
Rosebud-----	41	Platte-----	195	Harding-----	11
Sanders-----	30	Polk-----	38	Hidalgo-----	655
Sheridan-----	43	Red Willow-----	102	Lea-----	661
		Richardson-----	124	Lincoln-----	163
Silver Bow-----	348	Rock-----	22	Los Alamos-----	84
Stillwater-----	43	Saline-----	81	Luna-----	162
Sweet Grass-----	20	Sargy-----	705	McKinley-----	265
Teton-----	60	Saunders-----	141	Mora-----	45
Toole-----	113	Scotts Bluff-----	328	Otero-----	359
Treasure-----	11	Seward-----	137	Quay-----	211
Valley-----	141				
Wheatland-----	16	Sheridan-----	56	Rio Arriba-----	131
Wibaux-----	6	Sherman-----	35	Roosevelt-----	203
Yellowstone-----	554	Sioux-----	15	Sandoval-----	264
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	Stanton-----	25	San Juan-----	344
		Thayer-----	93	San Miguel-----	252
		Thomas-----	6	Santa Fe-----	668
		Thurston-----	38	Sierra-----	79

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
NEW MEXICO-Con.		NORTH CAROLINA-Con.		NORTH DAKOTA-----	4,531
Socorro-----	120	Carteret-----	251	Adams-----	33
Taos-----	229	Caswell-----	146	Barnes-----	93
Torrance-----	61	Catawba-----	394	Benson-----	61
Union-----	440	Chatham-----	176	Billings-----	2
Valencia-----	450	Cherokee-----	106	Bottineau-----	68
NEW YORK-----	129,283	Chowan-----	117	Bowman-----	33
Albany-----	1,794	Clay-----	20	Burke-----	42
Allegany-----	312	Cleveland-----	263	Burleigh-----	325
Broome-----	1,406	Columbus-----	143	Cass-----	460
Cattaraugus-----	826	Craven-----	477	Cavalier-----	57
Cayuga-----	489	Cumberland-----	790	Dickey-----	45
Chautauqus-----	1,343	Currituck-----	129	Divide-----	30
Chemung-----	832	Dare-----	49	Dunn-----	30
Chenango-----	409	Davidson-----	591	Eddy-----	20
Clinton-----	704	Davie-----	137	Emmons-----	54
Columbia-----	471	Duplin-----	247	Foster-----	48
Cortland-----	378	Durham-----	892	Golden Valley-----	19
Delaware-----	324	Edgecombe-----	351	Grand Forks-----	566
Dutchess-----	1,321	Forsyth-----	1,201	Grant-----	50
Erie-----	6,653	Franklin-----	218	Griggs-----	32
Essex-----	270	Gaston-----	397	Hettinger-----	38
Franklin-----	358	Gates-----	71	Kidder-----	41
Fulton-----	356	Greham-----	247	La Moure-----	39
Genesee-----	421	Granville-----	209	Logan-----	39
Greene-----	246	Greene-----	135	McHenry-----	46
Hamilton-----	30	Gulford-----	2,056	McIntosh-----	54
Herkimer-----	389	Halifax-----	741	McKenzie-----	29
Jefferson-----	678	Harnett-----	252	McLean-----	77
Lewis-----	146	Haywood-----	317	Mercer-----	50
Livingston-----	327	Henderson-----	267	Morton-----	153
Madison-----	398	Hertford-----	224	Mountrail-----	78
Monroe-----	4,062	Hoke-----	43	Nelson-----	36
Montgomery-----	324	Hyde-----	27	Oliver-----	11
Nassau-----	7,100	Iredell-----	345	Pembina-----	67
New York City-----	67,886	Jackson-----	180	Pierce-----	69
Bronx (Bronx Borough)-----	9,256	Johnston-----	514	Ramsey-----	99
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)-----	16,277	Jones-----	84	Ransom-----	46
New York (Manhattan Borough)-----	30,711	Lee-----	149	Renville-----	23
Queens (Queens Borough)-----	10,316	Lenoir-----	404	Richland-----	93
Richmond (Richmond Borough)-----	1,346	Lincoln-----	116	Rolette-----	93
Niagara-----	1,779	McDowell-----	169	Sargent-----	28
Oneida-----	1,733	Macon-----	125	Sheridan-----	27
Onondaga-----	3,031	Madison-----	176	Sicou-----	17
Ontario-----	551	Martin-----	206	Slope-----	17
Orange-----	1,425	Mecklenburg-----	1,209	Stark-----	6
Orleans-----	269	Mitchell-----	129	Steele-----	160
Oswego-----	682	Montgomery-----	70	Stutsman-----	22
Otsego-----	382	Moore-----	172	Towner-----	171
Putnam-----	345	Nash-----	555	Trail-----	27
Rensselaer-----	1,056	New Hanover-----	407	Walsh-----	57
Rockland-----	894	Northampton-----	151	Ward-----	127
St. Lawrence-----	688	Onslow-----	569	Williams-----	622
Saratoga-----	628	Orange-----	300	Wells-----	61
Schenectady-----	888	Pamlico-----	56	Williams-----	149
Schoharie-----	140	Pasquotank-----	2,008	OHIO-----	71,675
Schuyler-----	121	Pender-----	122	Adams-----	170
Seneca-----	213	Perquimans-----	227	Allen-----	856
Steuben-----	643	Person-----	269	Ashland-----	256
Suffolk-----	4,638	Pitt-----	563	Ashtabula-----	651
Sullivan-----	402	Folk-----	52	Athens-----	310
Tioga-----	255	Randolph-----	409	Auglaize-----	224
Tompkins-----	520	Richmond-----	132	Belmont-----	586
Ulster-----	827	Robeson-----	167	Brown-----	188
Warren-----	385	Rockingham-----	1,103	Butler-----	1,433
Washington-----	385	Rowan-----	507	Carroll-----	172
Wayne-----	481	Rutherford-----	159	Champaign-----	252
Westchester-----	5,735	Sampson-----	211	Clark-----	1,003
Wyoming-----	219	Scotland-----	49	Clermont-----	530
Yates-----	135	Stanly-----	199	Clinton-----	227
NORTH CAROLINA-----	35,450	Stokes-----	224	Columbiana-----	740
Alamance-----	653	Surry-----	477	Coshocton-----	274
Alexander-----	127	Swain-----	316	Crawford-----	318
Alleghany-----	1,118	Transylvania-----	72	Cuyahoga-----	11,994
Anson-----	72	Tyrrell-----	41	Darke-----	363
Ashe-----	196	Union-----	193	Defiance-----	207
Avery-----	106	Vance-----	429	Delaware-----	278
Beaufort-----	326	Wake-----	1,260	Erie-----	494
Bertie-----	189	Warren-----	293	Fairfield-----	527
Bladen-----	81	Washington-----	100	Fayette-----	201
Brunswick-----	59	Watauga-----	279	Franklin-----	5,818
Buncombe-----	1,083	Wayne-----	632	Fulton-----	181
Burke-----	328	Wilkes-----	424	Gallia-----	155
Cabarrus-----	511	Wilson-----	570	Geauga-----	300
Caldwell-----	373	Yadkin-----	203	Greene-----	683
Camden-----	767	Yancey-----	222	Guernsey-----	299
				Hamilton-----	5,401
				Hancock-----	369
				Hardin-----	250
				Harrison-----	123
				Henry-----	150

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-71

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
OHIO-Con.		OKLAHOMA-Con.		PENNSYLVANIA-Con.	
Highland	276	Kay	695	Cambria	1,205
Hooking	169	Kingfisher	152	Cameron	44
Holmes	177	Kiowa	81	Carbon	418
Huron	346	Latimer	92	Centre	582
Jackson	236	Le Flore	1,204	Chester	1,200
Jefferson	661	Lincoln	221	Clarion	314
Knox	288	Logan	263	Clearfield	566
Lake	915	Love	148	Clinton	281
Lawrence	382	McClain	153	Columbia	425
Licking	673	McCurtain	320	Crawford	603
		McIntosh	169	Cumberland	745
Logan	272	Major	69	Dauphin	1,425
Lorain	1,463	Marshall	123	Delaware	4,584
Lucas	5,089	Mayes	398	Elk	224
Madison	220	Murray	82	Erie	2,066
Mahoning	1,751	Muskogee	451	Fayette	829
Marion	479	Noble	135	Forest	48
Medina	405	Nowata	176	Franklin	461
Meigs	139	Okfuskee	125	Fulton	44
Mercer	229	Oklaoma	3,994	Greene	243
Miami	604	Okmulgee	353	Huntingdon	278
Monroe	110	Ossage	231	Indiana	505
Montgomery	4,238	Ottawa	3,494	Jefferson	339
Morgan	78	Pawnee	122	Juniata	139
Morrow	137	Payne	343	Lackawanna	1,534
Muskingum	583	Pittsburg	286	Lancaster	1,836
Noble	58	Pontotoc	358	Lawrence	887
Ottawa	251	Pottawatomie	398	Lebanon	744
Paulding	124	Pushmataha	51	Lehigh	1,543
Perry	205	Roger Mills	40	Luzerne	2,416
Pickaway	300	Rogers	278	Lycoming	789
Pike	172	Seminole	301	McKean	454
Portage	601	Sequoyah	137	Mercer	928
Preble	237	Stephens	260	Mifflin	302
Putnam	204	Texas	149	Monroe	354
Richland	925	Tillman	150	Montgomery	3,351
Ross	463	Tulsa	2,809	Montour	86
Sandusky	348	Wagoner	193	Northampton	1,483
Scioto	659	Washington	361	Northumberland	819
Seneca	421	Washita	144	Perry	210
Shelby	264	Woods	128	Philadelphia	11,408
Stark	2,489	Woodward	146	Pike	85
Summit	3,561			Potter	147
Trumbull	1,137	OREGON		Schuylkill	1,180
Tuscarawas	526	Baker	89	Snyder	222
Union	176	Benton	264	Somerset	410
Van Wert	220	Clackamas	798	Sullivan	41
Vinton	116	Clatsop	172	Susquehanna	487
		Columbia	116	Tioga	396
Warren	574	Coos	381	Union	160
Washington	280	Crook	77	Venango	389
Wayne	578	Curry	104	Warren	307
Williams	251	Deschutes	145	Washington	1,353
Wood	498	Douglas	516	Wayne	199
Wyandot	134	Gilliam	9	Westmoreland	1,328
		Grant	38	Wyoming	168
OKLAHOMA		Harney	28	York	1,384
Adair	1,279	Rood River	92	County not stated	26
Alfalfa	74	Jackson	454		
Atoka	134	Jefferson	72	RHODE ISLAND	
Beaver	53	Josephine	202	Bristol	232
Beckham	209	Klamath	244	Kent	703
Blaine	114	Lake	26	Newport	663
Bryan	1,705	Lane	1,259	Providence	3,923
Caddo	296	Lincoln	181	Washington	446
Canadian	516	Linn	482		
Carter	668	Malheur	95	SOUTH CAROLINA	
Cherokee	222	Marion	1,014	Abbeville	232
Choctaw	615	Morrow	22	Aiken	1,422
Cimarron	45	Multnomah	3,230	Allendale	296
Cleveland	561	Polk	173	Anderson	706
Coal	35	Sherman	3	Bamberg	163
Comanche	1,084	Tillamook	114	Barnwell	203
Cotton	69	Umatilla	262	Beaufort	409
Craig	231	Union	123	Berkeley	430
Creek	649	Wallowa	36	Calhoun	131
Custer	186	Wasco	135	Charleston	2,299
Delaware	113	Washington	575	Cherokee	2,486
Dewey	57	Wheeler	11	Chester	697
Ellis	44	Yamhill	264	Chesterfield	2,012
Garfield	525			Clarendon	227
Garvin	253	PENNSYLVANIA		Colleton	265
Grady	303	Adams	292	Darlington	526
Grant	72	Allegheny	9,017	Dillon	4,971
Greer	79	Armstrong	496	Dorchester	253
Harmon	53	Beaver	1,194	Edgefield	189
Harper	31	Bedford	211	Fairfield	223
Haskell	368	Berks	1,803	Florence	807
Hughes	130	Blair	821	Georgetown	316
Jackson	292	Bradford	530	Greenville	2,510
Jefferson	159	Bucks	1,914	Greenwood	399
Johnston	87	Butler	752	Hampton	214

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.		SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.		TENNESSEE—Con.	
Horry-----	2,114	Turner-----	82	Sevier-----	376
Jasper-----	1,081	Union-----	252	Shelby-----	4,683
Kershaw-----	330	Walworth-----	64	Smith-----	152
Lancaster-----	881	Washabaugh-----	1	Stewart-----	72
Laurens-----	421	Yankton-----	225	Sullivan-----	788
Lee-----	230	Ziebach-----	8	Sumner-----	755
Lexington-----	435			Tipton-----	392
McCormick-----	250			Trousdale-----	230
Marion-----	313			Unicoi-----	118
Marlboro-----	1,723		35,243	Union-----	146
Newberry-----	255	Anderson-----	553	Van Buren-----	28
Oconee-----	999	Bedford-----	192	Warren-----	252
Orangeburg-----	522	Benton-----	126	Washington-----	468
Pickens-----	736	Bledsoe-----	62	Wayne-----	60
Richland-----	2,234	Blount-----	515	Weakley-----	261
Saluda-----	143	Bradley-----	266	White-----	129
		Campbell-----	1,427	Williamson-----	336
Spartanburg-----	1,563	Cannon-----	197	Wilson-----	264
Sumter-----	685	Carroll-----	219		
Union-----	296	Carter-----	358		
Williamsburg-----	391				
York-----	4,681	Cheatham-----	191	TEXAS-----	102,899
		Chester-----	93	Anderson-----	239
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	7,470	Claiborne-----	509	Andrews-----	136
		Clay-----	511	Angelina-----	436
Aurora-----	22	Cocks-----	246	Arapahoe-----	129
Beadle-----	146	Coffee-----	242	Archer-----	89
Bennett-----	30	Crockett-----	137	Armstrong-----	35
Bon Homme-----	67	Cumberland-----	277	Atascosa-----	208
Brookings-----	190	Davidson, coextensive with Nashville City- Decatur-----	2,827	Austin-----	113
Brown-----	320		78	Bailey-----	129
Brule-----	53	De Kalb-----	113		
Buffalo-----	12	Dickson-----	199	Bandera-----	39
Butte-----	95	Dyer-----	282	Bastrop-----	149
		Fayette-----	190	Baylor-----	62
Campbell-----	24	Fentress-----	346	Bee-----	202
Charles Mix-----	79	Franklin-----	186	Pell-----	1,197
Clark-----	40	Gibson-----	452	Pexar-----	36,075
Clay-----	105	Giles-----	306	Blanco-----	34
Codington-----	622	Grainger-----	155	Borden-----	10
Corson-----	38	Greene-----	384	Bosque-----	95
Custer-----	57			Bowie-----	817
Davison-----	138	Grundy-----	82		
Day-----	326	Hamblen-----	441	Brazoria-----	769
Deuel-----	74	Hamilton-----	929	Brazos-----	462
		Hancock-----	175	Brewster-----	74
Deyey-----	36	Hardeman-----	151	Briscoe-----	24
Douglas-----	43	Hardin-----	111	Brooks-----	90
Edmunds-----	43	Hawkins-----	199	Brown-----	272
Fall River-----	155	Haywood-----	200	Burleson-----	90
Faulk-----	20	Henderson-----	102	Burnett-----	91
Grant-----	240	Henry-----	206	Caldwell-----	145
Gregory-----	54			Calhoun-----	3,155
Haakon-----	21	Hickman-----	92		
Hamlin-----	47	Houston-----	49	Callahan-----	85
Hamd-----	53	Humphreys-----	93	Cameron-----	1,212
		Jackson-----	874	Camp-----	78
Hanson-----	26	Jefferson-----	172	Carson-----	72
Harding-----	15	Johnson-----	206	Cass-----	169
Hughes-----	206	Knox-----	1,661	Castro-----	91
Hutchinson-----	68	Leake-----	106	Chambers-----	264
Hyde-----	16	Leauderdale-----	372	Cherokee-----	234
Jackson-----	17	Lawrence-----	200	Childress-----	66
Jerauld-----	24			Clay-----	177
Jones-----	19	Lewis-----	62		
Kingsbury-----	58	Lincoln-----	262	Cochran-----	74
Lake-----	81	Loudon-----	284	Coke-----	15
		McMinn-----	285	Coleman-----	130
Lawrence-----	212	McNairy-----	110	Collin-----	570
Lincoln-----	108	Macon-----	103	Collingsworth-----	175
Lyman-----	34	Madison-----	469	Colorado-----	141
McCook-----	55	Marion-----	103	Comal-----	298
McPherson-----	26	Marshall-----	162	Comanche-----	115
Marshall-----	64	Maury-----	298	Concho-----	23
				Cooke-----	3,805
Meade-----	123	Meigs-----	45		
Mellette-----	16	Monroe-----	298	Coryell-----	164
Miner-----	34	Montgomery-----	631	Cottle-----	

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-73

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
TEXAS-Con.		TEXAS-Con.		TEXAS-Con.	
Brath-----	199	Medina-----	127	Winkler-----	95
Falls-----	265	Menard-----	24	Wise-----	247
Fannin-----	237	Midland-----	586	Wood-----	179
Fayette-----	135	Milam-----	217	Yoakum-----	74
Fisher-----	63	Mills-----	41	Young-----	147
Floyd-----	136	Mitchell-----	129	Zapata-----	42
Foard-----	38	Montague-----	144	Zavala-----	97
Fort Bend-----	1,349	Montgomery-----	662		
Franklin-----	55	Moore-----	119	UTAH-----	
Freestone-----	95	Morris-----	105		8,263
				Beaver-----	20
Frio-----	106	Motley-----	27	Box Elder-----	150
Gaines-----	201	Nacogdoches-----	243	Cache-----	1,110
Galveston-----	1,418	Navarro-----	369	Carbon-----	122
Garza-----	84	Newton-----	162	Daggett-----	8
Gillespie-----	90	Nolan-----	215	Davis-----	281
Glasscock-----	8	Nueces-----	2,271	Duchene-----	45
Collad-----	39	Ochiltree-----	114	Emery-----	29
Gonzales-----	152	Oldham-----	30	Garfield-----	8
Gray-----	275	Orange-----	1,003	Grand-----	69
Grayson-----	731	Palo Pinto-----	---		
Gregg-----	749			Iron-----	58
Grimes-----	115	Panola-----	120	Juab-----	26
Gundalup-----	1,262	Parker-----	1,000	Kane-----	16
Hale-----	437	Parmer-----	101	Millard-----	34
Hall-----	79	Pecos-----	84	Morgan-----	19
Hamilton-----	53	Polk-----	159	Plute-----	10
Hansford-----	47	Potter-----	1,516	Rich-----	21
Hardeman-----	81	Presidio-----	37	Salt Lake-----	3,666
Harlin-----	424	Rains-----	50	San Juan-----	34
Harris-----	11,686	Randall-----	186	Sanpete-----	558
		Reagan-----	29		
Harrison-----	843	Real-----	6	Sevier-----	64
Hartley-----	2	Red River-----	152	Summit-----	41
Haskell-----	108	Reeves-----	206	Tooele-----	103
Hays-----	201	Refugio-----	79	Uintah-----	85
Hemphill-----	31	Roberts-----	11	Utah-----	474
Henderson-----	253	Robertson-----	121	Wasatch-----	44
Hidalgo-----	1,525	Rockwall-----	684	Washington-----	505
Hill-----	247	Runnels-----	124	Wayne-----	11
Hockley-----	194	Rusk-----	295	Weber-----	638
Hood-----	310	Sabine-----	72	County not stated-----	16
Hopkins-----	174				
Houston-----	147	San Augustine-----	---	VERMONT-----	
Howard-----	440	San Jacinto-----	144		3,253
Hudspeth-----	28	San Patricio-----	353	Addison-----	138
Hunt-----	373	San Saba-----	57	Bennington-----	249
Rutchenison-----	311	Schleicher-----	28	Caledonia-----	167
Irion-----	31	Scurry-----	175	Chittenden-----	562
Jack-----	92	Shackelford-----	53	Essex-----	58
Jackson-----	128	Shelby-----	722	Franklin-----	239
Jasper-----	230	Sherman-----	16	Grand Isle-----	30
		Smith-----	820		
Jeff Davis-----	6	Somervell-----	80	Lamoille-----	113
Jefferson-----	2,217	Starr-----	184	Orange-----	142
Jim Hogg-----	33	Stephens-----	102	Orleans-----	174
Jim Wells-----	324	Sterling-----	9	Rutland-----	369
Johnson-----	389	Stonewall-----	30	Washington-----	329
Jones-----	253	Sutton-----	23	Windham-----	350
Karnes-----	123	Swisher-----	122	Windsor-----	333
Kaufman-----	328	Tarrant-----	4,716		
Kendall-----	81	Taylor-----	1,056	VIRGINIA-----	
Kenedy-----	7	Terrell-----	13		42,085
				Accomack-----	91
Kent-----	21	Terry-----	215	Albemarle-----	148
Kerr-----	164	Throckmorton-----	21	Alleghany-----	109
Kimble-----	39	Titus-----	172	Amelia-----	42
King-----	1	Tom Green-----	3,677	Annebert-----	163
Kinney-----	23	Travis-----	2,433	Appomattox-----	74
Klesberg-----	329	Trinity-----	94	Arlington-----	2,840
Knox-----	72	Tyler-----	162	Augusta-----	294
Lamar-----	366	Upshur-----	197	Bath-----	128
Lamb-----	193	Upton-----	63	Bedford-----	202
Lampasas-----	119	Uvalde-----	143		
				Bland-----	72
La Salle-----	54	Val Verde-----	211	Botetourt-----	116
Lavaca-----	139	Van Zandt-----	177	Brunswick-----	118
Lee-----	88	Victoria-----	459	Buchanan-----	439
Leon-----	53	Walker-----	310	Buckingham-----	76
Idiberty-----	870	Waller-----	142	Campbell-----	211
Idmestone-----	179	Ward-----	127	Caroline-----	117
Lipscomb-----	24	Washington-----	169	Carroll-----	116
Live Oak-----	62	Webb-----	786	Charles City-----	24
Llano-----	43	Wharton-----	339	Charlotte-----	96
Loving-----	5	Wheeler-----	120		
Lubbock-----	1,862	Wichita-----	1,869	Chesterfield-----	346
				Clarke-----	82
Lynn-----	115	Willbarger-----	445	Craig-----	24
McCulloch-----	82	Willacy-----	198	Culpeper-----	134
McLennan-----	1,447	Williamson-----	509	Cumberland-----	57
McMullen-----	10	Wilson-----	130	Dickenson-----	1,465
Madison-----	63			Dinwiddie-----	87
Marion-----	124			Essex-----	62
Martin-----	80			Fairfax-----	1,139
Mason-----	30			Fauquier-----	211
Matagorda-----	289			Floyd-----	75
Maverick-----	143				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
VIRGINIA ⁷ -Con.		VIRGINIA ⁷ -Con.		WEST VIRGINIA-Con.	
Fluvanna-----		Independent Cities-Con.		Mason-----	
Franklin-----		Newport News-----		Mercer-----	
Frederick-----		Norfolk-----		Mineral-----	
Giles-----		Norton-----		Mingo-----	
Gloucester-----		Petersburg-----		Monongalia-----	
Goochland-----		Portsmouth-----		Monroe-----	
Grayson-----		Radford-----		Morgan-----	
Greene-----		Richmond-----		Nicholas-----	
Greensville-----		Roanoke-----		Ohio-----	
Halifax-----		South Boston-----		Pendleton-----	
Hanover-----		Staunton-----		Pleasants-----	
Henrico-----		Suffolk-----		Pocahontas-----	
Henry-----		Virginia Beach ⁹ -----		Preston-----	
Highland-----		Waynesboro-----		Putnam-----	
Isle of Wight-----		Williamsburg-----		Raleigh-----	
James City-----		Winchester-----		Randolph-----	
King and Queen-----		WASHINGTON-----		Ritchie-----	
King George-----		Adams-----		Roane-----	
King William-----		Asotin-----		Summers-----	
Lancaster-----		Benton-----		Taylor-----	
Lee-----		Chelan-----		Tucker-----	
Loudoun-----		Clallam-----		Tyler-----	
Louisa-----		Clark-----		Upshur-----	
Lunenburg-----		Columbia-----		Wayne-----	
Madison-----		Cowlitz-----		Webster-----	
Mathews-----		Douglas-----		Wetzel-----	
Mecklenburg-----		Franklin-----		Wirt-----	
Middlesex-----		Garfield-----		Wood-----	
Montgomery-----		Grant-----		Wyoming-----	
Nansemond-----		Grays Harbor-----		WISCONSIN-----	
Nelson-----		Island-----		Adams-----	
New Kent-----		Jefferson-----		Ashland-----	
Northampton-----		King-----		Barron-----	
Northumberland-----		Kitsap-----		Bayfield-----	
Nottoway-----		Kittitas-----		Brown-----	
Orange-----		Klickitat-----		Buffalo-----	
Page-----		Lewis-----		Burnett-----	
Patrick-----		Lincoln-----		Calumet-----	
Pittsylvania-----		Mason-----		Chippewa-----	
Powhatan-----		Okanogan-----		Clark-----	
Prince Edward-----		Pacific-----		Columbia-----	
Prince George-----		Pend Oreille-----		Crawford-----	
Prince William-----		Pierce-----		Dane-----	
Pulaski-----		San Juan-----		Dodge-----	
Rappahannock-----		Skagit-----		Door-----	
Richmond-----		Skamania-----		Douglas-----	
Roanoke-----		Snohomish-----		Dunn-----	
Rockbridge-----		Spokane-----		Eau Claire-----	
Rockingham-----		Stevens-----		Florence-----	
Russell-----		Thurston-----		Fond du Lac-----	
Scott-----		Wahkiakum-----		Forest-----	
Shenandoah-----		Walla Walla-----		Grant-----	
Smyth-----		Whatcom-----		Green-----	
Southampton-----		Whitman-----		Green Lake-----	
Spotsylvania-----		Yakima-----		Iowa-----	
Stafford-----		WEST VIRGINIA-----		Iron-----	
Surrey-----		Barbour-----		Jackson-----	
Sussex-----		Berkeley-----		Jefferson-----	
Tazewell-----		Boone-----		Juneau-----	
Warren-----		Braxton-----		Kenosha-----	
Washington-----		Brooke-----		Kewaunee-----	
Westmoreland-----		Cabell-----		La Crosse-----	
Wise-----		Calhoun-----		Lafayette-----	
Wythe-----		Clay-----		Langlade-----	
York-----		Doddridge-----		Lincoln-----	
Independent Cities		Fayette-----		Manitowoc-----	
Alexandria-----		Gilmer-----		Marathon-----	
Bristol-----		Grant-----		Marquette-----	
Buena Vista-----		Greenbrier-----		Menominee-----	
Charlottesville-----		Hampshire-----		Milwaukee-----	
Chesapeake ⁸ -----		Hancock-----		Monroe-----	
Clifton Forge-----		Hardy-----		Oconto-----	
Colonial Heights-----		Harrison-----		Oneida-----	
Covington-----		Jackson-----		Outagamie-----	
Danville-----		Jefferson-----		Ozaukee-----	
Fairfax-----		Kanawha-----		Pepin-----	
Falls Church-----		Lewis-----		Pierce-----	
Franklin-----		Lincoln-----		Polk-----	
Fredericksburg-----		Logan-----		Portage-----	
Galax-----		McDowell-----		Price-----	
Hampton-----		Marion-----		Racine-----	
Harrisonburg-----		Marshall-----		Richland-----	
Hopewell-----				Rock-----	
Lynchburg-----					
Martinsville-----					

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 1 - MARRIAGES

1-75

Table 1-40. Marriages: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of marriages performed supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages	AREA	Marriages
WISCONSIN—Con.		WISCONSIN—Con.		WYOMING—Con.	
Rusk-----	93	Waupaca-----	261	Laramie-----	663
St. Croix-----	235	Waushara-----	85	Lincoln-----	68
Sauk-----	283	Winnebago-----	721	Natrona-----	419
Sawyer-----	71	Wood-----	444	Niobrara-----	32
				Park-----	201
Shawano-----	239	WYOMING-----		Platte-----	59
Sheboygan-----	586		3,396	Sheridan-----	260
Taylor-----	106	Albany-----	174	Sublette-----	18
Trempealeau-----	177	Big Horn-----	98	Sweetwater-----	121
Vernon-----	188	Campbell-----	66	Teton-----	128
Vilas-----	53	Carbon-----	146		
Walworth-----	336	Converse-----	79		
		Crook-----	22	Uinta-----	264
Washburn-----	84	Fremont-----	217	Washakie-----	76
Washington-----	262	Goshen-----	102	Weston-----	56
Waukesha-----	825	Hot Springs-----	62	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	2
		Johnson-----	63	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	2

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents to counties beginning with 1960.³Marriage licenses issued.⁴Data are estimated from reports for 10 months.⁵Marriages by county where license was issued.⁶Divisions are parishes.⁷Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁸Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.⁹Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city January 1, 1963.

Section 2. Divorces

Table	Page
2-1. Estimated number of divorces and annulments and rates, with percent changes from preceding year: United States, 1920-63 -----	2-5
2-2. Divorces and annulments and rates: United States, each region, division, and State, 1959-63 -----	2-6
2-3. Reported annulments: United States, each region, division, and State, 1959-63-----	2-7
2-4. Median ages of divorced husband and wife at time of decree and at time of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-8
2-5. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-8
2-6. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-9
2-7. Estimated number of children involved in divorces and annulments: United States, 1953-63-----	2-9
2-8. Median duration of marriage prior to divorce or annulment: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-9
2-9. Percentage distribution of divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-10
2-10. Divorces and annulments by place where marriage was performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-10
2-11. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife in State where decree was granted: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-11
2-12. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-12
2-13. Divorces and annulments by age of husband and of wife at marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-13
2-14. Divorces and annulments by race of husband and of wife: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-14
2-15. Divorces and annulments by color of husband by color of wife: Divorce-registration area, 1963 -----	2-14
2-16. Divorces and annulments by number of this marriage of husband and of wife at time of decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-15
2-17. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-15
2-18. Divorces and annulments by number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-16
2-19. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children reported: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-17
2-20. Divorces and annulments by month marriage performed: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-18
2-21. Divorces and annulments by most specific legal grounds for decree: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963 -----	2-19
2-22. All legal grounds mentioned in divorce or annulment decrees: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-19
2-23. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree was granted, whether plaintiff or other: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-20
2-24. Divorces and annulments by plaintiff and duration of marriage: Divorce-registration area and each registration State, 1963-----	2-21
2-25. Divorces and annulments: United States, each State and county, 1963 -----	2-23

Sampling Variability of the Divorce Statistics

In the tables which present statistics based on data from probability samples of divorce records, small frequencies have high sampling variability, which limits their usefulness. The sampling errors are shown in table 4-8 in the Technical Appendix. It is suggested that any number smaller than those shown below be interpreted simply as "small" rather than as any more precise value. The true number would very probably be within 60 percent of the figure shown in the table.

	<i>Minimum useful figure</i>		<i>Minimum useful figure</i>
Divorce-registration		Nebraska-----	15
area-----	100	Ohio-----	225
Alabama-----	100	Oregon-----	50
Alaska-----	10	Pennsylvania-----	100
Georgia-----	50	Rhode Island-----	10
Hawaii-----	10	South Dakota-----	10
Idaho-----	15	Tennessee-----	50
Iowa-----	15	Utah-----	15
Kansas-----	15	Virginia-----	50
Maryland-----	50	Wisconsin-----	15
Michigan-----	100	Wyoming-----	10
Missouri-----	100	Virgin Islands-----	10
Montana-----	15		

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-5

Table 2-1. Estimated Number of Divorces and Annulments and Rates, With Percent Changes From Preceding Year:
United States, 1920-63

(Refers only to events occurring within the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	Number	Percent change in number	Rate per 1,000 total population ¹	Percent change in rate	Rate per 1,000 married women 15 years of age and over ²	Percent change in rate
1963-----	428,000	+3.6	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+2.1
1962-----	413,000	-0.2	2.2	-4.3	9.4	-2.1
1961-----	414,000	+5.3	2.3	+4.5	9.6	+4.3
1960-----	393,000	-0.5	2.2	-	9.2	-1.1
1959-----	395,000	+7.3	2.2	+4.8	9.3	+4.5
1958-----	368,000	-3.4	2.1	-4.5	8.9	-3.3
1957-----	381,000	-0.3	2.2	-4.3	9.2	-2.1
1956-----	382,000	+1.3	2.3	-	9.4	+1.1
1955-----	377,000	-0.5	2.3	-4.2	9.3	-2.1
1954-----	379,000	-2.8	2.4	-4.0	9.5	-4.0
1953-----	390,000	-0.5	2.5	-	9.9	-2.0
1952-----	392,000	+2.9	2.5	-	10.1	+2.0
1951-----	381,000	-1.1	2.5	-3.8	9.9	-3.9
1950-----	385,144	-3.0	2.6	-3.7	10.3	-2.8
1949-----	397,000	-2.7	2.7	-3.6	10.6	-5.4
1948-----	408,000	-15.5	2.8	-17.6	11.2	-17.6
1947-----	483,000	-20.8	3.4	-20.9	13.6	-24.0
1946-----	610,000	+25.8	4.3	+22.9	17.9	+24.3
1945-----	485,000	+21.3	3.5	+20.7	14.4	+20.0
1944-----	400,000	+11.4	2.9	+11.5	12.0	+9.1
1943-----	359,000	+11.8	2.6	+8.3	11.0	+8.9
1942-----	321,000	+9.6	2.4	+9.1	10.1	+7.4
1941-----	293,000	+11.0	2.2	+10.0	9.4	+6.8
1940-----	264,000	+5.2	2.0	+5.3	8.8	+3.5
1939-----	251,000	+2.9	1.9	-	8.5	+1.2
1938-----	244,000	-2.0	1.9	-	8.4	-3.4
1937-----	249,000	+5.5	1.9	+5.6	8.7	+4.8
1936-----	236,000	+8.3	1.8	+5.9	8.3	+6.4
1935-----	218,000	+6.9	1.7	+6.3	7.8	+4.0
1934-----	204,000	+23.6	1.6	+23.1	7.5	+23.0
1933-----	165,000	+0.6	1.3	-	6.1	-
1932-----	164,241	-12.6	1.3	-13.3	6.1	-14.1
1931-----	188,003	-4.1	1.5	-6.2	7.1	-5.3
1930-----	195,961	-4.8	1.6	-5.9	7.5	-6.2
1929-----	205,876	+2.8	1.7	-	8.0	+2.6
1928-----	200,176	+2.0	1.7	+6.3	7.8	-
1927-----	196,292	+6.3	1.6	-	7.8	+4.0
1926-----	184,678	+5.3	1.6	+6.7	7.5	+4.2
1925-----	175,449	+2.6	1.5	-	7.2	-
1924-----	170,952	+3.5	1.5	-	7.2	+1.4
1923-----	165,096	+10.9	1.5	+7.1	7.1	+7.6
1922-----	148,815	-6.7	1.4	-6.7	6.6	-8.3
1921-----	159,580	-6.4	1.5	-6.2	7.2	-10.0
1920-----	170,505	+20.5	1.6	+23.1	8.0	---

¹Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years; includes Armed Forces abroad for 1941-46.

²Population enumerated as of January 1 for 1920 and as of April 1 for 1930, 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years.

Table 2-2. Divorces and Annulments and Rates: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1959-63

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted. Rates per 1,000 population in each area, enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					RATE				
	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
UNITED STATES ^{1,2} -----	428,000	413,000	414,000	393,000	395,000	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.2
Regions:										
Northeast-----	41,000	40,000	38,000	³ 39,000	39,000	0.9	0.9	0.8	³ 0.9	0.9
North Central ² -----	114,000	110,000	114,000	106,000	108,000	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1
South-----	¹ 161,000	² 155,000	² 160,000	² 152,000	² 153,000	2.8	² 2.7	² 2.8	² 2.8	² 2.8
West ¹ -----	² 112,000	² 108,000	² 102,000	³ 96,000	² 95,000	² 3.6	² 3.6	² 3.5	³ 3.4	² 3.4
Northeast:										
New England-----	14,421	14,156	13,349	³ 12,842	12,917	1.3	1.3	1.3	³ 1.2	1.2
Middle Atlantic-----	26,215	26,190	25,124	26,255	26,028	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
North Central:										
East North Central-----	² 82,038	² 79,566	² 84,162	² 77,639	³ 74,408	² 2.2	² 2.2	² 2.3	² 2.1	*
West North Central-----	31,801	30,533	² 29,647	² 28,533	28,755	2.0	2.0	² 1.9	² 1.9	1.9
South:										
South Atlantic-----	63,429	60,802	59,264	55,526	³ 55,237	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	³ 2.2
East South Central-----	35,502	34,532	³ 39,718	³ 39,138	³ 36,176	2.8	2.8	³ 3.3	*	*
West South Central-----	60,907	² 58,411	³ 57,659	³ 55,000	² 58,039	*	*	*	*	*
West:										
Mountain-----	² 37,059	² 35,851	² 32,402	² 28,846	² 31,275	² 4.9	² 4.8	² 4.5	³ 4.2	*
Pacific ¹ -----	² 74,851	² 72,289	³ 69,494	66,395	63,601	² 3.2	² 3.2	² 3.2	3.1	3.1
New England:										
Maine-----	2,207	2,092	2,027	2,168	1,977	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1
New Hampshire-----	1,373	1,363	1,126	1,119	1,049	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8
Vermont-----	501	452	487	463	487	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3
Massachusetts-----	6,066	6,312	5,836	³ 5,592	5,458	1.1	1.2	1.1	³ 1.1	1.1
Rhode Island-----	1,055	921	1,040	954	1,049	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2
Connecticut-----	3,219	3,016	2,833	2,546	2,897	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1
Middle Atlantic:										
New York-----	6,312	6,555	6,394	7,235	7,691	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
New Jersey-----	5,114	5,319	5,124	4,591	4,446	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7
Pennsylvania-----	14,789	14,516	13,606	14,429	13,891	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2
East North Central:										
Ohio-----	23,731	23,268	22,429	² 22,960	22,655	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.3
Indiana-----	² 15,145	² 15,431	² 15,241	² 12,794	³ 8,228	² 3.2	² 3.3	² 3.2	² 2.7	*
Illinois-----	20,765	18,820	25,973	21,800	³ 22,700	2.0	1.9	2.6	2.2	³ 2.3
Michigan-----	17,479	17,500	16,219	16,416	16,168	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.1
Wisconsin-----	4,918	4,547	4,300	3,660	4,657	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.2
West North Central:										
Minnesota-----	4,636	4,536	4,227	4,139	3,820	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1
Iowa-----	5,003	4,739	4,777	4,559	4,594	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7
Missouri-----	12,652	12,069	³ 11,633	³ 11,484	11,824	2.9	2.8	³ 2.7	³ 2.7	2.8
North Dakota-----	689	631	633	596	590	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0
South Dakota-----	953	871	854	794	763	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1
Nebraska-----	2,436	2,357	2,373	2,151	2,201	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6
Kansas-----	5,432	5,330	5,150	4,810	4,963	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3
South Atlantic:										
Delaware-----	621	555	593	693	617	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.4
Maryland-----	⁴ 6,402	6,022	5,296	5,140	5,319	⁴ 1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.7
District of Columbia-----	1,214	1,174	1,140	1,142	1,230	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6
Virginia-----	8,101	7,674	7,559	7,368	7,111	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
West Virginia-----	3,769	3,814	3,837	3,574	³ 3,398	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	³ 1.8
North Carolina-----	7,308	6,863	6,440	6,047	6,369	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4
South Carolina-----	2,535	2,681	3,178	3,068	3,034	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3
Georgia-----	10,569	9,841	9,539	8,940	8,609	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2
Florida-----	22,910	22,178	21,682	19,554	19,550	4.1	4.1	4.1	3.9	4.1
East South Central:										
Kentucky-----	7,139	7,243	³ 7,467	³ 7,528	³ 6,888	2.3	2.3	³ 2.4	*	*
Tennessee-----	10,345	9,522	9,323	9,053	9,205	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6
Alabama-----	12,566	12,300	17,715	17,320	14,975	3.7	3.7	5.3	5.3	4.7
Mississippi-----	5,452	5,467	5,213	5,237	5,108	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
West South Central:										
Arkansas-----	³ 6,483	6,283	³ 5,872	³ 5,377	³ 5,617	³ 3.4	3.4	³ 3.3	*	³ 3.2
Louisiana-----	³ 5,415	³ 4,016	³ 5,142	³ 4,142	³ 3,666	*	*	*	*	*
Oklahoma-----	11,790	² 11,194	² 11,305	10,749	² 13,133	4.8	² 4.6	² 4.7	4.6	² 5.7
Texas-----	39,219	36,918	³ 35,340	34,732	35,623	3.8	3.6	³ 3.6	3.6	3.8
Mountain:										
Montana-----	1,909	1,932	2,034	2,005	2,062	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1
Idaho-----	⁵ 2,798	2,547	2,685	2,592	2,652	⁵ 4.1	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.0
Wyoming-----	1,359	1,544	1,307	1,308	1,220	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.8
Colorado-----	² 6,700	² 6,700	² 6,600	4,728	² 6,900	² 3.5	² 3.5	² 3.0	2.7	² 3.5
New Mexico-----	³ 5,470	3,645	³ 5,220	³ 4,811	³ 5,093	³ 5.5	3.7	³ 3.3	³ 3.0	*
Arizona-----	8,482	7,788	6,973	4,780	² 6,503	5.6	5.2	4.9	3.7	² 5.2
Utah-----	2,659	2,480	2,360	2,166	1,336	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	1.5
Nevada-----	9,682	9,415	8,223	8,455	9,509	24.9	26.9	25.9	29.6	34.1
Pacific:										
Washington-----	² 9,953	² 9,829	³ 9,355	9,341	9,341	² 3.4	² 3.3	³ 3.2	3.3	3.3
Oregon-----	6,180	6,074	6,023	5,720	6,009	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.4
California-----	56,274	54,011	51,644	49,276	47,572	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1
Alaska-----	929	904	916	788	679	3.8	3.7	3.9	3.5	3.0
Hawaii-----	1,515	1,471	1,556	1,270	1,378	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.2

¹Hawaii included beginning 1960.²Data are estimated.³Data are incomplete.⁴Includes 102 decrees of limited divorce.⁵Includes 101 decrees granted in 1962.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-7

Table 2-3. Reported Annulments: United States, Each Region, Division, and State, 1959-63

(By place of occurrence)

REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE	NUMBER					PERCENT OF TOTAL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS				
	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
UNITED STATES ^{1,2}	12,701	12,692	11,520	11,181	12,603	*	*	*	*	*
Regions:										
Northeast	---	² 2,832	² 2,757	---	² 3,358	---	*	*	---	*
North Central	---	³ 964	² 1,051	² 939	² 877	---	³ 0.9	*	*	*
South	² 1,987	---	---	---	² 2,046	*	---	---	---	² 1.4
West ¹	---	² 6,945	² 6,507	---	² 6,322	---	*	*	---	*
Northeast:										
New England	---	219	165	---	200	---	1.5	1.2	---	1.5
Middle Atlantic	² 2,548	² 2,613	² 2,592	---	² 3,158	³ 9.7	*	*	---	*
North Central:										
East North Central	747	³ 672	² 743	² 637	² 551	0.9	³ 0.8	*	*	*
West North Central	---	292	² 308	² 302	326	---	1.0	² 1.0	² 1.1	1.1
South:										
South Atlantic	697	729	694	730	² 733	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	² 1.3
East South Central	252	---	---	² 297	² 289	0.7	---	---	² 0.8	² 0.8
West South Central	² 1,038	² 989	---	---	² 1,024	*	² 1.7	---	---	² 1.8
West:										
Mountain	---	² 622	² 604	---	² 594	---	² 1.7	*	---	*
Pacific ³	² 6,420	² 6,323	² 5,903	5,715	² 5,728	² 11.4	² 8.7	² 8.5	8.6	² 9.0
New England:										
Maine	14	14	6	15	17	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.9
New Hampshire	36	25	20	16	22	2.6	1.8	1.8	1.4	2.1
Vermont	---	1	4	1	4	---	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.8
Massachusetts	---	137	103	---	116	---	2.2	1.8	---	2.1
Rhode Island ⁴	19	13	---	---	11	1.8	1.4	---	---	1.0
Connecticut	34	29	32	35	30	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.0
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	² 2,284	² 2,331	² 2,310	² 2,569	² 2,905	³ 36.2	*	*	*	*
New Jersey	194	215	212	182	181	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.0	4.1
Pennsylvania	70	67	70	---	72	0.5	0.5	0.5	---	0.5
East North Central:										
Ohio	64	72	64	65	67	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Indiana	39	³ 72	² 45	³ 34	² 69	0.3	³ 0.5	*	³ 0.3	*
Illinois	246	186	261	218	² 134	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	*
Michigan	206	218	215	² 197	162	1.2	1.2	1.3	*	1.0
Wisconsin	192	124	158	123	119	3.9	2.7	3.7	3.4	2.6
West North Central:										
Minnesota	59	41	52	53	59	1.3	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.5
Iowa	60	42	46	41	45	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0
Missouri	---	65	² 64	² 68	50	---	0.5	² 0.6	² 0.6	0.4
North Dakota	17	8	12	13	9	2.5	1.3	1.9	2.2	1.5
South Dakota	24	15	14	20	12	2.5	1.7	1.6	2.5	1.6
Nebraska	58	57	62	53	77	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.5	3.5
Kansas	57	64	58	54	74	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.5
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	4	5	6	8	10	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.6
Maryland	101	116	93	107	94	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.1	1.8
District of Columbia	35	32	38	34	33	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.0	2.7
Virginia	98	101	108	148	154	1.2	1.3	1.4	2.0	2.2
West Virginia	56	68	55	53	² 42	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.5	² 1.2
North Carolina	81	95	85	69	98	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.5
South Carolina	61	75	81	96	69	2.4	2.8	2.5	3.1	2.3
Georgia	50	56	38	30	46	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5
Florida	211	181	190	185	187	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0
East South Central:										
Kentucky	11	---	---	² 68	² 53	0.2	---	---	² 0.9	² 0.8
Tennessee	67	52	57	47	53	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6
Alabama	162	164	194	170	158	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.1
Mississippi	12	17	24	12	25	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5
West South Central:										
Arkansas	² 59	62	² 54	---	² 65	² 0.9	1.0	² 0.9	---	² 1.2
Louisiana	² 19	² 60	² 26	² 50	² 40	*	² 1.5	² 0.5	² 1.2	² 1.1
Oklahoma	161	³ 145	³ 156	166	³ 230	1.4	³ 1.3	³ 1.4	1.5	³ 1.8
Texas	799	722	---	---	689	2.0	2.0	---	---	1.9
Mountain:										
Montana	127	110	112	126	131	6.7	5.7	5.5	6.3	6.4
Idaho	---	27	37	31	38	---	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.4
Wyoming	6	17	14	15	9	0.4	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.7
Colorado	³ 215	² 237	² 175	104	² 230	³ 3.3	*	*	2.2	*
New Mexico	² 59	41	² 32	² 46	² 35	² 1.7	1.9	² 1.0	² 1.6	² 1.7
Arizona	72	58	123	111	² 42	0.8	0.7	1.8	2.3	*
Utah	116	99	87	---	43	4.4	4.0	3.7	---	3.2
Nevada	26	33	24	33	66	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7
Pacific:										
Washington	² 83	² 112	² 82	88	98	² 0.8	² 1.1	² 0.9	0.9	1.0
Oregon	180	195	143	122	166	2.9	3.2	2.4	2.1	2.8
California	6,134	5,984	5,643	5,466	² 5,460	10.9	11.1	10.9	11.1	² 11.5
Alaska	4	10	9	10	4	0.4	1.1	1.0	1.3	0.6
Hawaii	19	22	26	29	17	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.3	1.2

¹Hawaii included beginning 1960.²Data are incomplete.³Data are estimated.⁴Annulments are not granted in Rhode Island; decrees listed are void marriages.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-4. Median Ages of Divorced Husband and Wife at Time of Decree and at Time of Marriage:
Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see tables 2-12 and 2-13. Computed on totals excluding figures for age not stated)

AREA	MEDIAN AGE OF HUSBAND		MEDIAN AGE OF WIFE		Percent age of husband not stated at time of decree
	At time of decree	At time of marriage	At time of decree	At time of marriage	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	34.8	23.9	31.3	20.6	46.2
Alabama	35.5	24.5	31.3	22.1	98.1
Alaska	35.6	27.6	30.2	23.3	71.9
Georgia	33.0	23.4	29.8	19.9	62.0
Hawaii	35.8	25.3	32.6	22.5	2.9
Idaho	32.4	24.2	28.6	21.2	25.7
Iowa	33.0	23.7	29.8	20.1	0.3
Kansas	33.5	24.1	30.1	20.9	26.3
Maryland	36.4	23.5	33.0	19.7	52.0
Michigan	32.5	22.8	33.2	21.2	98.1
Missouri	34.9	24.0	31.1	20.2	3.7
Montana	35.1	25.0	30.9	21.7	27.3
Nebraska	33.6	23.9	29.8	20.4	48.6
Ohio	37.0	24.4	33.5	21.5	68.2
Oregon	35.3	24.9	31.5	21.6	26.8
Pennsylvania	35.5	23.4	32.3	20.6	17.5
Rhode Island	35.0	23.6	32.7	20.9	6.1
South Dakota	32.3	24.0	28.1	20.5	91.0
Tennessee	34.2	23.6	30.1	19.9	3.3
Utah	31.6	23.5	28.6	19.8	30.7
Virginia	34.9	23.6	31.8	20.4	30.7
Wisconsin	35.4	24.0	32.2	20.9	0.6
Wyoming	31.5	23.3	26.4	19.7	93.1

Table 2-5. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Computed on totals excluding figures for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	Total	DURATION OF MARRIAGE																
		Under 1 year	1-4 years				5-9 years					10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over		
			Total	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Total	5 years	6 years	7 years						8 years	9 years
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	5.2	31.2	8.6	8.4	7.5	6.8	23.9	5.7	5.5	5.0	4.0	3.7	14.9	11.5	6.8	3.5	3.0
Alabama-----	100.0	6.6	29.8	8.5	9.1	6.7	5.5	23.3	5.5	5.8	5.0	3.9	3.0	14.2	11.9	7.3	2.0	4.9
Alaska-----	100.0	7.5	33.5	10.5	8.8	8.7	5.6	25.0	4.5	5.7	6.0	5.1	3.7	15.8	10.3	4.1	2.6	1.2
Georgia-----	100.0	8.3	35.0	10.7	10.0	7.8	6.7	21.7	5.3	5.1	4.3	3.4	3.5	13.1	9.7	5.9	3.5	2.8
Hawaii-----	100.0	6.0	31.4	8.4	6.9	7.8	8.3	25.0	6.4	5.6	4.1	5.3	3.7	16.9	9.7	6.7	2.3	2.0
Idaho-----	100.0	10.5	39.8	13.9	9.8	8.9	7.2	20.9	5.2	4.5	5.1	2.9	3.3	11.5	8.5	4.2	2.6	2.0
Iowa-----	100.0	6.8	37.1	10.1	9.7	9.9	7.4	22.2	5.6	6.0	4.9	3.1	2.7	12.8	10.1	5.3	3.7	1.9
Kansas-----	100.0	8.6	33.5	10.7	8.4	7.8	6.4	22.9	5.5	5.2	4.6	3.9	3.6	12.9	9.9	7.2	2.4	2.7
Maryland-----	100.0	1.0	19.6	1.9	5.4	6.4	6.0	28.2	6.7	7.7	4.8	4.4	4.6	19.3	14.9	9.7	4.0	3.2
Michigan-----	100.0	3.2	29.8	7.6	7.6	6.9	7.6	25.8	6.4	5.8	4.8	4.7	4.0	15.0	12.1	7.6	3.7	3.0
Missouri-----	100.0	7.9	33.2	11.4	8.2	6.5	7.1	21.9	4.5	5.2	5.5	3.6	3.1	14.3	10.2	5.9	3.3	3.2
Montana-----	100.0	6.9	37.3	12.2	9.9	8.2	7.0	22.4	6.7	3.8	6.1	3.1	2.7	14.7	9.3	5.0	2.8	1.6
Nebraska-----	100.0	6.8	34.7	10.7	8.7	8.0	7.3	22.1	5.0	5.3	4.3	3.4	4.2	14.4	10.5	6.0	3.0	2.5
Ohio-----	100.0	4.3	29.8	7.4	8.1	7.1	7.2	25.0	6.3	5.8	5.2	4.0	3.8	16.7	11.3	6.8	3.7	2.4
Oregon-----	100.0	7.7	37.6	11.7	10.2	9.4	6.3	21.3	5.6	5.4	3.9	3.3	3.1	13.2	10.1	5.0	3.0	2.2
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	1.8	28.3	6.2	7.8	7.6	6.7	24.7	5.8	5.8	5.4	4.3	3.5	15.7	14.4	7.3	4.3	3.4
Rhode Island-----	100.0	0.5	27.8	4.8	6.9	7.8	8.2	25.8	5.4	6.0	5.2	5.2	4.0	16.6	13.7	8.1	4.3	3.2
South Dakota-----	100.0	8.4	33.5	7.9	11.3	7.9	6.4	22.9	7.0	4.1	4.6	3.5	3.7	12.4	11.8	6.3	2.6	2.1
Tennessee-----	100.0	8.4	33.1	10.5	9.7	7.7	5.1	22.1	5.6	4.7	4.4	3.7	3.6	13.1	10.4	6.1	3.4	3.4
Utah-----	100.0	9.5	39.7	13.0	11.5	7.7	7.6	22.4	5.8	3.9	5.7	4.2	2.8	11.6	8.3	4.8	2.3	1.3
Virginia-----	100.0	0.4	27.5	6.6	6.0	8.6	6.4	26.6	5.4	4.9	5.7	5.1	5.4	15.9	12.6	8.1	4.9	4.0
Wisconsin-----	100.0	2.4	30.5	7.1	7.9	7.6	7.8	24.8	5.6	6.5	4.7	3.8	4.2	16.1	11.9	8.0	4.1	2.3
Wyoming-----	100.0	9.9	38.9	12.5	11.5	9.2	5.6	20.1	4.3	5.0	3.5	3.5	3.9	11.8	9.3	5.2	2.7	2.1

Table 2-6. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Estimated from frequencies based on sample which are shown in table 2-18. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA--	152,594	202,800	1.33
Alabama-----	12,410	16,400	1.32
Alaska ¹ -----	929	1,200	1.29
Georgia-----	10,605	13,000	1.23
Hawaii ² -----	1,514	2,800	1.85
Idaho ³ -----	2,702	5,500	1.30
Iowa-----	4,992	7,800	1.56
Kansas ⁴ -----	5,428	7,900	1.46
Maryland-----	6,230	7,600	1.22
Michigan-----	17,450	22,600	1.30
Missouri-----	12,030	14,400	1.20
Montana-----	1,915	2,600	1.36
Nebraska ⁵ -----	2,444	3,200	1.31
Ohio-----	23,740	31,600	1.33
Oregon-----	6,215	7,700	1.24
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	22,200	1.50
Rhode Island-----	1,054	1,600	1.52
South Dakota-----	957	1,400	1.46
Tennessee ⁶ -----	10,235	11,800	1.15
Utah-----	2,658	4,400	1.66
Virginia ⁶ -----	8,110	9,600	1.18
Wisconsin-----	4,844	7,700	1.59
Wyoming-----	1,382	1,800	1.32

¹Number of children under 21 affected.

²Number of minor children.

³Number of children affected by decree.

⁴Number of children.

⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

⁶Number of minor children affected.

Table 2-8. Median Duration of Marriage Prior to Divorce or Annulment: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-17. Medians computed on data by single years. Computed on totals excluding figures for duration of marriage not stated)

AREA	Median duration of marriage in years
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	7.5
Alabama-----	7.5
Alaska-----	6.8
Georgia-----	6.3
Hawaii-----	7.2
Idaho-----	5.0
Iowa-----	6.1
Kansas-----	6.5
Maryland-----	10.3
Michigan-----	8.0
Missouri-----	6.9
Montana-----	5.9
Nebraska-----	6.7
Ohio-----	7.7
Oregon-----	5.8
Pennsylvania-----	8.7
Rhode Island-----	9.0
South Dakota-----	6.3
Tennessee-----	6.6
Utah-----	5.1
Virginia-----	9.2
Wisconsin-----	8.1
Wyoming-----	5.3

Table 2-7. Estimated Number of Children Involved in Divorces and Annulments: United States, 1953-63

(Refers only to events occurring within the United States. For 1960-63, estimated from frequencies based on sample; for other years, estimated from total counts. For method of estimating, see Technical Appendix)

YEAR	All divorces and annulments	Estimated number of children involved	Average number of children per decree
1963-----	428,000	583,000	1.36
1962-----	413,000	537,000	1.30
1961-----	414,000	501,000	1.21
1960-----	393,000	463,000	1.18
1959-----	395,000	468,000	1.18
1958-----	368,000	398,000	1.08
1957-----	381,000	379,000	0.99
1956-----	382,000	361,000	0.95
1955-----	377,000	347,000	0.92
1954-----	379,000	341,000	0.90
1953-----	390,000	330,000	0.85

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-9. Percentage Distribution of Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported:
Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data; for frequencies, see table 2-18. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. Computed on totals excluding figures of number of children not stated)

AREA	Total	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED						
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	100.0	38.4	23.9	18.7	10.7	5.0	2.0	1.4
Alabama-----	100.0	37.0	26.3	17.8	10.6	5.1	1.8	1.3
Alaska ¹ -----	100.0	41.8	20.3	18.8	10.1	5.4	2.5	1.1
Georgia-----	100.0	38.4	26.5	19.6	9.4	3.7	1.6	0.9
Hawaii ² -----	100.0	28.6	20.6	20.8	13.3	8.5	4.5	3.6
Idaho ³ -----	100.0	39.2	23.7	17.7	11.5	3.8	2.4	1.6
Iowa-----	100.0	33.2	23.5	18.8	12.6	6.8	3.0	2.2
Kansas ⁴ -----	100.0	36.4	22.6	18.8	12.0	5.9	2.4	1.9
Maryland-----	100.0	38.5	24.8	21.3	9.7	4.1	1.1	0.6
Michigan-----	100.0	40.0	21.0	19.7	11.9	4.7	1.6	1.0
Missouri-----	100.0	45.2	21.2	15.9	9.7	5.0	1.7	1.3
Montana-----	100.0	39.7	22.9	18.7	10.2	5.1	3.1	1.4
Nebraska ⁵ -----	100.0	40.4	22.0	17.5	11.7	4.7	2.1	1.7
Ohio-----	100.0	39.3	23.0	18.7	9.9	5.4	2.2	1.5
Oregon-----	100.0	41.2	22.6	18.3	10.0	5.4	1.7	0.8
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	26.5	31.7	20.4	13.3	5.0	1.4	1.7
Rhode Island-----	100.0	24.5	33.3	23.7	10.4	4.6	2.6	0.9
South Dakota-----	100.0	36.1	21.3	22.2	9.9	5.7	2.1	2.6
Tennessee-----	100.0	43.8	24.7	15.7	8.9	3.8	1.5	1.8
Utah-----	100.0	30.7	24.4	18.4	13.2	7.0	3.7	2.5
Virginia ⁶ -----	100.0	42.2	23.4	18.5	9.2	4.0	2.1	0.7
Wisconsin-----	100.0	33.2	22.7	19.7	12.2	5.9	3.2	3.0
Wyoming-----	100.0	39.6	22.6	20.0	9.9	5.3	1.3	1.4

¹Number of children under 21 affected.

²Number of minor children.

³Number of children affected by decree.

⁴Number of children.

⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.

⁶Number of minor children affected.

Table 2-10. Divorces and Annulments by Place Where Marriage Was Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	PLACE WHERE MARRIAGE WAS PERFORMED			
		In same State	In other State of same region	Not in same region	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	62,782	30,040	24,439	15,333
Alabama-----	12,410	3,550	2,110	380	6,370
Alaska-----	929	405	244	273	7
Georgia-----	10,605	4,015	1,080	235	5,275
Hawaii-----	1,514	1,013	182	319	-
Idaho-----	2,702	1,324	932	324	122
Iowa-----	4,992	3,016	1,370	516	90
Kansas-----	5,428	3,024	678	1,676	50
Maryland-----	6,230	4,170	1,310	695	55
Michigan-----	17,450	12,190	2,340	2,760	160
Missouri-----	12,030	7,620	1,530	2,620	260
Montana-----	1,915	1,213	429	263	10
Nebraska-----	2,444	1,442	522	422	58
Ohio-----	23,740	12,980	3,020	6,340	1,400
Oregon-----	6,215	2,335	3,075	610	195
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	9,580	880	4,200	110
Rhode Island-----	1,054	631	231	138	54
South Dakota-----	957	505	208	173	71
Tennessee-----	10,235	4,865	4,650	555	165
Utah-----	2,658	920	768	200	770
Virginia-----	8,110	4,420	2,775	875	40
Wisconsin-----	4,844	2,930	1,340	538	38
Wyoming-----	1,362	634	366	329	33

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-11

Table 2-11. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife in State Where Decree Was Granted: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. For list of States included in each region, see table 2-2)

STATE WHERE DECREE WAS GRANTED	All divorces and annulments	RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT HUSBAND					RESIDENT STATUS OF DEFENDANT WIFE					Defendant not stated
		Total defendant husbands	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	State of residence not stated	Total defendant wives	Resident of State where decree was granted	Resident of other State in same region	Not resident of any State in region	State of residence not stated	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA--	152,594	107,815	72,155	5,669	6,784	23,207	41,608	23,985	3,232	4,784	9,607	3,171
Alabama-----	12,410	9,130	5,620	550	320	2,640	3,220	1,230	240	330	1,420	60
Alaska-----	929	590	216	36	17	321	336	85	30	30	191	3
Georgia-----	10,605	7,005	3,550	415	295	2,745	3,130	1,220	280	175	1,455	470
Hawaii-----	1,514	1,029	856	71	85	17	485	329	59	88	9	-
Idaho-----	2,702	1,962	1,240	294	116	312	706	338	156	86	124	34
Iowa-----	4,992	3,876	3,216	252	258	150	1,092	784	94	158	56	24
Kansas ¹ -----	5,428	4,126	---	---	---	4,126	1,284	---	---	---	1,284	18
Maryland-----	6,230	3,880	2,740	485	455	200	2,280	1,570	295	335	80	70
Michigan-----	17,450	11,710	4,520	160	340	6,690	4,830	1,920	50	170	2,690	910
Missouri-----	12,030	9,040	7,610	340	620	470	2,850	2,130	210	390	120	140
Montana-----	1,915	1,391	1,042	99	62	188	519	329	72	50	68	5
Nebraska-----	2,444	1,848	1,552	44	114	138	586	426	40	78	42	10
Ohio-----	23,740	17,400	14,040	540	1,540	1,280	6,300	4,400	200	1,240	460	40
Oregon-----	6,215	4,540	3,065	385	170	920	1,635	915	275	90	355	40
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	9,810	7,960	570	1,010	270	4,590	3,510	340	620	120	370
Rhode Island-----	1,054	791	552	61	91	67	233	147	37	34	15	30
South Dakota-----	957	694	534	28	55	77	251	167	18	46	20	12
Tennessee-----	10,235	7,430	6,055	440	430	505	2,715	1,850	305	320	240	90
Utah-----	2,658	1,472	1,174	80	78	140	380	256	68	32	24	806
Virginia-----	8,110	5,340	3,095	590	535	1,120	2,760	1,475	360	370	555	10
Wisconsin-----	4,844	3,758	3,174	170	174	240	1,058	790	80	128	60	28
Wyoming-----	1,562	993	344	39	19	591	368	114	23	12	219	1

¹Kansas did not require reporting of residence.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-12. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT TIME OF DECREE											
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45-49 years	50-54 years	55-59 years	60-64 years	65 years and over	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	HUSBAND											
		1,331	12,517	15,459	12,365	11,594	10,230	7,219	4,926	3,078	1,706	1,744	70,422
Alabama-----	12,410	10	40	40	20	50	20	30	10	10	-	-	12,180
Alaska-----	929	4	40	37	45	35	32	27	26	6	8	1	668
Georgia-----	10,605	120	710	765	705	560	440	280	220	105	60	65	6,575
Hawaii-----	1,514	10	158	256	274	239	207	150	81	49	25	21	44
Idaho-----	2,702	70	416	374	300	224	184	176	118	58	34	54	694
Iowa-----	4,992	100	910	1,022	762	626	556	380	288	164	68	102	16
Kansas-----	5,428	82	718	814	544	516	424	338	212	132	102	116	1,430
Maryland-----	6,230	15	315	540	490	460	435	300	180	100	60	75	3,240
Michigan-----	17,450	-	70	60	70	30	10	50	10	20	10	-	17,120
Missouri-----	12,030	290	1,690	2,190	1,650	1,500	1,510	890	800	420	340	310	440
Montana-----	1,915	16	232	263	183	188	177	134	93	46	29	31	523
Nebraska-----	2,444	32	222	232	196	140	110	112	100	46	38	28	1,188
Ohio-----	23,740	60	820	1,240	1,240	1,040	1,180	720	460	400	180	220	16,180
Oregon-----	6,215	55	765	780	640	630	560	420	355	225	55	65	1,665
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	70	1,830	2,370	1,630	2,050	1,650	1,160	550	480	190	200	2,590
Rhode Island-----	1,054	2	124	212	156	149	109	97	66	32	22	21	64
South Dakota-----	957	4	15	19	11	11	7	7	4	3	4	1	871
Tennessee-----	10,235	250	1,660	1,870	1,400	1,370	1,175	825	550	365	215	220	335
Utah-----	2,658	56	384	384	294	220	168	126	94	60	22	34	816
Virginia-----	8,110	55	785	1,040	940	825	675	530	375	155	140	100	2,490
Wisconsin-----	4,844	30	590	932	798	698	592	462	332	200	102	80	28
Wyoming-----	1,362	-	23	19	17	13	9	5	2	2	4	-	1,268
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	WIFE											
		5,362	18,211	14,360	12,003	10,827	8,908	5,681	3,576	1,642	918	814	70,292
Alabama-----	12,410	30	50	30	80	20	30	10	10	-	-	-	12,150
Alaska-----	929	22	57	49	33	31	25	22	12	7	-	-	671
Georgia-----	10,605	365	910	715	600	485	385	245	125	35	35	15	6,690
Hawaii-----	1,514	51	275	273	259	236	169	110	53	29	6	3	50
Idaho-----	2,702	244	530	320	248	212	168	126	72	32	22	34	694
Iowa-----	4,992	402	1,224	892	698	592	466	348	192	82	36	50	10
Kansas-----	5,428	320	994	678	506	476	380	274	156	100	56	64	1,424
Maryland-----	6,230	110	510	575	490	470	360	215	130	75	25	15	3,255
Michigan-----	17,450	-	110	40	70	90	10	40	20	-	10	-	17,060
Missouri-----	12,030	1,070	2,410	1,970	1,600	1,290	1,290	770	620	270	140	150	450
Montana-----	1,915	91	342	232	174	181	162	86	65	26	12	19	525
Nebraska-----	2,444	102	306	228	140	146	104	86	60	52	18	8	1,194
Ohio-----	23,740	300	1,300	1,500	1,100	1,260	1,100	460	360	60	180	140	15,980
Oregon-----	6,215	250	1,105	685	685	495	440	455	195	105	50	20	1,730
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	360	2,760	2,100	1,920	1,860	1,460	790	500	260	90	90	2,580
Rhode Island-----	1,054	27	202	191	132	139	118	79	49	14	14	16	73
South Dakota-----	957	6	26	12	6	7	5	8	6	-	3	-	878
Tennessee-----	10,235	855	2,350	1,680	1,345	1,230	935	675	410	215	105	50	385
Utah-----	2,658	202	470	330	240	170	164	112	66	22	18	22	842
Virginia-----	8,110	360	1,220	940	980	755	605	380	250	130	45	85	2,360
Wisconsin-----	4,844	180	1,032	904	682	676	522	390	222	128	52	32	24
Wyoming-----	1,362	15	28	16	15	6	10	-	3	-	1	1	1,267

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-13

Table 2-13. Divorces and Annulments by Age of Husband and of Wife at Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	AGE AT MARRIAGE							
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 years and over	Not stated
HUSBAND									
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	15,398	32,767	13,942	7,080	4,269	2,845	5,129	71,164
Alabama-----	12,410	70	50	40	20	20	10	20	12,180
Alaska-----	929	23	84	44	32	21	23	33	669
Georgia-----	10,605	915	1,560	635	375	185	95	170	6,670
Hawaii-----	1,514	166	550	329	169	110	54	92	44
Idaho-----	2,702	352	766	312	160	110	112	178	712
Iowa-----	4,992	1,020	1,970	896	396	176	188	312	34
Kansas-----	5,428	642	1,654	670	360	190	164	292	1,456
Maryland-----	6,230	585	1,300	470	275	80	90	165	3,265
Michigan-----	17,450	70	170	50	20	-	10	10	17,120
Missouri-----	12,030	2,230	4,420	1,720	940	740	480	930	570
Montana-----	1,915	157	535	252	159	92	63	124	533
Nebraska-----	2,444	210	542	198	96	62	58	90	1,188
Ohio-----	23,740	1,340	2,720	1,460	680	340	260	720	16,220
Oregon-----	6,215	710	1,580	805	485	375	180	365	1,715
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	2,340	5,400	2,160	1,010	580	270	340	2,670
Rhode Island-----	1,054	148	465	165	82	43	27	40	84
South Dakota-----	957	14	35	17	5	5	3	5	873
Tennessee-----	10,235	2,240	3,670	1,510	815	555	390	610	455
Utah-----	2,658	450	632	304	130	84	60	134	864
Virginia-----	8,110	1,015	2,450	1,015	475	270	160	195	2,530
Wisconsin-----	4,844	682	2,172	876	388	226	156	300	44
Wyoming-----	1,362	19	42	14	8	5	2	4	1,268
WIFE ✓									
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	37,878	22,293	7,680	4,534	3,251	2,123	3,269	71,366
Alabama-----	12,410	100	70	40	20	-	20	10	12,150
Alaska-----	929	93	54	39	19	17	21	15	671
Georgia-----	10,605	1,920	945	400	245	155	90	70	6,780
Hawaii-----	1,514	493	476	201	123	75	45	47	54
Idaho-----	2,702	858	544	182	130	72	88	106	722
Iowa-----	4,992	2,454	1,284	436	244	176	142	216	40
Kansas-----	5,428	1,790	1,100	366	224	174	90	224	1,460
Maryland-----	6,230	1,545	730	225	195	115	75	65	3,280
Michigan-----	17,450	160	130	40	30	-	10	10	17,070
Missouri-----	12,030	5,600	2,410	1,210	650	580	380	560	640
Montana-----	1,915	557	387	144	90	64	56	81	536
Nebraska-----	2,444	598	350	96	66	34	30	74	1,196
Ohio-----	23,740	3,180	2,260	760	460	320	220	480	16,060
Oregon-----	6,215	1,840	1,175	385	335	280	160	250	1,790
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	5,520	4,160	1,130	570	340	130	220	2,700
Rhode Island-----	1,054	428	295	104	63	27	22	23	92
South Dakota-----	957	37	25	3	4	2	5	3	878
Tennessee-----	10,235	4,910	2,330	910	480	370	300	350	585
Utah-----	2,658	908	428	140	90	64	52	92	884
Virginia-----	8,110	2,680	1,715	555	250	215	85	150	2,460
Wisconsin-----	4,844	2,158	1,400	504	244	168	100	220	50
Wyoming-----	1,362	49	25	10	2	3	2	3	1,268

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-14. Divorces and Annulments by Race of Husband and of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	HUSBAND					WIFE				
		White	Nonwhite			Color not stated	White	Nonwhite			Color not stated
			Total	Negro	Other			Total	Negro	Other	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	76,758	8,976	8,007	969	66,860	76,519	9,079	7,936	1,143	66,996
Alabama-----	12,410	3,150	680	680	-	8,580	3,140	670	670	-	8,600
Alaska-----	829	410	75	18	57	444	385	99	17	82	445
Georgia-----	10,605	4,690	890	890	-	5,025	4,660	890	890	-	5,055
Hawaii-----	1,514	713	783	15	768	18	622	864	7	857	28
Idaho-----	2,702	2,174	28	18	10	500	2,264	28	14	14	410
Iowa-----	4,992	4,614	158	154	4	20	4,796	162	146	16	34
Kansas-----	5,428	3,798	308	292	16	1,322	3,796	298	282	16	1,334
Maryland-----	6,230	3,010	250	245	5	2,970	2,960	260	250	10	2,990
Michigan-----	17,450	1,630	---	---	---	15,820	1,650	---	---	---	15,800
Missouri-----	12,030	10,600	1,250	1,250	-	180	10,550	1,260	1,260	-	220
Montana-----	1,915	1,607	72	19	53	236	1,607	69	14	55	239
Nebraska-----	2,444	1,234	16	10	6	1,194	1,232	18	10	8	1,194
Ohio ¹ -----	23,740	---	---	---	---	23,740	---	---	---	---	23,740
Oregon-----	6,215	4,645	80	75	5	1,490	4,630	80	75	5	1,505
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	11,090	980	980	-	2,700	11,090	980	970	10	2,700
Rhode Island-----	1,054	957	50	48	2	47	946	46	45	1	62
South Dakota-----	957	311	15	3	12	631	305	15	2	13	637
Tennessee-----	10,235	8,770	1,365	1,365	-	100	8,745	1,365	1,360	5	125
Utah-----	2,658	1,902	18	10	8	738	1,874	22	10	12	762
Virginia-----	8,110	6,420	1,675	1,670	5	15	6,420	1,670	1,665	5	20
Wisconsin-----	4,844	4,518	278	260	18	48	4,512	278	244	34	54
Wyoming-----	1,362	315	5	5	-	1,042	315	5	5	-	1,042

¹Ohio did not require reporting of color.

Table 2-15. Divorces and Annulments by Color of Husband by Color of Wife: Divorce-Registration Area, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Ohio did not require reporting of color. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

COLOR OF HUSBAND	All divorces and annulments	COLOR OF WIFE		
		White	Nonwhite	Not stated
TOTAL-----	152,594	76,519	9,079	66,996
White-----	76,758	75,873	355	530
Nonwhite-----	8,976	230	8,694	52
Not stated-----	66,860	416	30	66,414

Table 2-16. Divorces and Annulments by Number of This Marriage of Husband and of Wife at Time of Decree:
Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	HUSBAND—NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE AT TIME OF DECREE					WIFE—NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE AT TIME OF DECREE				
		First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated	First marriage	Remarriage			Not stated
			Total ¹	Second	Third or more			Total ¹	Second	Third or more	
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	59,630	20,561	15,727	4,787	72,403	58,783	21,736	16,528	5,187	72,075
Alabama-----	12,410	420	190	130	60	11,800	450	150	110	40	11,810
Alaska-----	929	273	203	134	69	453	230	247	158	87	452
Georgia-----	10,605	2,905	1,145	925	220	6,555	2,780	1,285	980	305	6,540
Hawaii-----	1,514	1,141	369	291	78	4	1,079	428	310	118	7
Idaho-----	2,702	1,518	670	476	190	714	1,292	726	486	226	684
Iowa-----	4,992	3,436	1,524	1,092	430	32	3,450	1,518	1,102	414	24
Kansas-----	5,428	2,810	1,202	890	310	1,416	2,710	1,306	990	314	1,412
Maryland-----	6,230	2,515	575	465	110	3,140	2,430	635	495	140	3,165
Michigan-----	17,450	2,000	370	330	40	15,080	2,070	390	340	50	14,980
Missouri-----	12,030	8,790	3,040	2,120	920	200	8,770	3,110	2,310	800	150
Montana-----	1,915	984	477	363	110	454	970	500	347	152	445
Nebraska ² -----	2,444	---	---	---	---	2,444	---	---	---	---	2,444
Ohio-----	23,740	7,480	2,400	1,860	520	15,860	7,220	2,740	2,000	740	13,780
Oregon-----	6,215	2,925	1,600	1,155	445	1,690	2,780	1,730	1,165	560	1,705
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	9,780	1,910	1,750	160	3,070	9,760	2,000	1,740	260	3,010
Rhode Island-----	1,054	833	170	140	30	51	806	192	160	32	58
South Dakota-----	957	116	33	26	7	808	118	34	25	9	805
Tennessee-----	10,235	6,870	3,095	2,540	740	270	6,925	3,030	2,425	600	280
Utah-----	2,658	1,500	552	390	162	806	1,250	598	456	142	810
Virginia ² -----	8,110	---	---	---	---	8,110	---	---	---	---	8,110
Wisconsin-----	4,844	3,634	1,010	828	182	200	3,598	1,088	894	194	158
Wyoming-----	1,362	90	26	22	4	1,246	95	29	25	4	1,258

¹Includes number of remarriages not stated.

²This State did not require reporting of number of this marriage.

Table 2-17. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	DURATION OF MARRIAGE														
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30 years and over
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	7,710	12,693	12,425	11,151	10,000	8,504	8,214	7,358	5,934	5,458	22,046	16,975	10,064	5,161	4,436
Alabama-----	12,410	800	1,030	1,110	820	670	670	700	610	480	370	1,730	1,450	890	240	240
Alaska-----	929	69	97	81	80	52	42	53	55	47	34	146	95	38	24	11
Georgia-----	10,605	705	905	845	660	565	450	435	365	290	300	1,110	820	505	295	240
Hawaii-----	1,514	90	127	104	118	126	96	84	62	80	56	255	147	101	35	30
Idaho-----	2,702	274	362	254	232	186	134	116	132	76	86	298	222	108	68	52
Iowa-----	4,992	335	504	480	490	368	280	296	242	152	134	636	502	264	166	96
Kansas-----	5,428	460	578	454	422	346	298	280	250	212	194	694	530	388	128	146
Maryland-----	6,230	60	115	335	395	370	415	475	300	270	285	1,195	925	600	250	200
Michigan-----	17,450	550	1,320	1,330	1,200	1,330	1,120	1,010	840	820	690	2,600	2,100	1,320	640	520
Missouri-----	12,030	930	1,340	970	770	840	530	610	650	430	370	1,690	1,200	700	390	380
Montana-----	1,915	131	231	189	155	134	127	73	116	58	51	279	177	95	54	31
Nebraska-----	2,444	166	262	212	194	178	122	128	104	84	102	352	256	146	72	60
Ohio-----	23,740	1,020	1,740	1,920	1,680	1,700	1,480	1,360	1,240	940	900	3,940	2,690	1,600	880	560
Oregon-----	6,215	470	720	625	580	385	345	330	240	200	190	810	620	305	185	135
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	260	900	1,130	1,110	980	840	840	780	620	510	2,290	2,100	1,060	630	500
Rhode Island-----	1,054	5	50	71	81	85	56	62	54	54	41	171	142	84	44	33
South Dakota-----	957	77	72	104	72	59	64	38	42	32	34	114	108	58	24	19
Tennessee-----	10,235	840	1,065	975	770	515	560	475	440	370	365	1,310	1,040	610	345	340
Utah-----	2,658	180	246	218	146	144	110	74	108	80	54	220	158	92	44	24
Virginia-----	8,110	35	525	480	685	515	435	395	455	410	435	1,270	1,005	645	395	320
Wisconsin-----	4,844	118	344	382	366	376	272	312	226	182	204	776	576	384	196	110
Wyoming-----	1,362	134	170	156	125	76	58	68	47	47	53	160	126	71	36	29

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-18. Divorces and Annulments by Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED							
		None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	53,491	33,278	25,985	14,874	6,924	2,739	1,967	13,336
Alabama-----	12,410	3,650	2,600	1,760	1,050	500	190	130	2,540
Alaska ¹ -----	929	385	187	173	93	50	23	10	8
Georgia-----	10,605	3,090	2,130	1,575	755	300	125	70	2,560
Hawaii ² -----	1,514	427	308	311	199	127	67	53	22
Idaho ³ -----	2,702	1,028	622	464	302	100	62	42	62
Iowa-----	4,992	1,568	1,110	888	594	320	140	104	268
Kansas ⁴ -----	5,428	1,968	1,220	1,014	648	318	132	104	24
Maryland-----	6,230	2,065	1,330	1,145	520	220	60	30	860
Michigan-----	17,450	6,910	3,620	3,410	2,050	820	280	180	180
Missouri-----	12,030	5,330	2,500	1,880	1,140	590	200	150	240
Montana-----	1,915	738	436	356	195	98	59	26	7
Nebraska ⁵ -----	2,444	978	532	424	282	114	50	40	24
Ohio-----	23,740	9,220	5,400	4,400	2,320	1,260	520	360	260
Oregon-----	6,215	2,420	1,330	1,075	590	320	100	45	335
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	2,800	3,340	2,150	1,400	530	150	180	4,220
Rhode Island-----	1,054	210	285	203	89	39	22	8	198
South Dakota-----	957	343	202	211	94	54	20	25	8
Tennessee ⁶ -----	10,235	4,430	2,500	1,585	900	385	155	150	130
Utah-----	2,658	534	424	320	230	122	64	44	920
Virginia ⁸ -----	8,110	3,310	1,835	1,450	720	310	165	55	265
Wisconsin-----	4,844	1,554	1,062	922	570	276	148	142	170
Wyoming-----	1,362	533	305	269	133	71	17	19	15

¹Number of children under 21 affected.²Number of minor children.³Number of children affected by decree.⁴Number of children.⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.⁶Number of minor children affected.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-17

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce—
Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA													
Total-----	152,594	53,491	33,278	25,985	26,504	13,336	MARYLAND						
Under 1 year-----	7,710	5,881	776	117	162	774	Total-----	6,230	2,065	1,330	1,145	830	860
1-2 years-----	25,118	13,141	7,912	1,431	352	2,282	Under 1 year-----	60	35	5	-	10	10
3-4 years-----	21,151	7,573	6,986	4,026	1,090	1,476	1-2 years-----	450	270	130	15	-	35
5-9 years-----	35,468	9,565	7,330	8,656	7,833	2,084	3-4 years-----	765	310	230	125	30	70
10-14 years-----	22,046	5,094	3,314	4,851	7,618	1,169	5-9 years-----	1,745	505	440	375	205	220
15 years and over-----	36,636	11,696	6,531	6,620	9,089	2,700	10-14 years-----	1,195	350	170	285	215	175
Not stated-----	4,465	541	429	284	360	2,851	15 years and over-----	1,975	595	340	345	360	335
							Not stated-----	40	-	15	-	10	15
ALABAMA													
Total-----	12,410	3,650	2,600	1,760	1,860	2,540	MICHIGAN						
Under 1 year-----	800	470	40	-	10	280	Total-----	17,450	6,910	3,620	3,410	3,330	180
1-2 years-----	2,140	860	590	100	30	560	Under 1 year-----	550	480	40	10	10	10
3-4 years-----	1,490	490	530	150	30	290	1-2 years-----	2,650	1,530	880	180	40	20
5-9 years-----	2,830	590	690	580	570	400	3-4 years-----	2,530	1,080	850	500	110	10
10-14 years-----	1,730	360	230	370	560	210	5-9 years-----	4,480	1,400	720	1,270	1,080	10
15 years and over-----	3,180	820	480	540	640	700	10-14 years-----	2,600	620	300	600	1,070	10
Not stated-----	240	60	40	20	20	100	15 years and over-----	4,580	1,810	820	840	1,010	100
							Not stated-----	60	10	10	10	10	20
ALASKA ¹													
Total-----	929	385	187	173	176	8	MISSOURI						
Under 1 year-----	69	61	5	1	1	1	Total-----	12,030	5,330	2,500	1,880	2,080	240
1-2 years-----	178	103	52	17	4	2	Under 1 year-----	930	760	90	10	30	40
3-4 years-----	132	56	35	27	12	2	1-2 years-----	2,310	1,320	770	120	40	60
5-9 years-----	231	82	37	57	55	-	3-4 years-----	1,610	720	420	340	110	20
10-14 years-----	146	38	29	27	51	1	5-9 years-----	2,590	920	410	560	660	40
15 years and over-----	168	43	28	42	53	2	10-14 years-----	1,690	460	300	410	520	-
Not stated-----	5	2	1	2	-	-	15 years and over-----	2,670	1,070	450	420	670	60
							Not stated-----	230	80	60	20	50	20
GEORGIA													
Total-----	10,605	3,090	2,130	1,575	1,250	2,560	MONTANA						
Under 1 year-----	705	505	60	35	15	90	Total-----	1,915	738	436	356	378	7
1-2 years-----	1,750	855	515	95	10	275	Under 1 year-----	131	117	13	1	-	-
3-4 years-----	1,225	375	445	230	50	125	1-2 years-----	420	218	155	36	10	1
5-9 years-----	1,640	380	495	515	345	105	3-4 years-----	289	109	78	81	20	1
10-14 years-----	1,110	235	205	300	330	40	5-9 years-----	425	116	87	107	114	1
15 years and over-----	1,860	630	335	335	440	120	10-14 years-----	279	57	38	62	121	1
Not stated-----	2,115	110	75	65	60	1,805	15 years and over-----	357	116	63	67	109	2
							Not stated-----	14	5	2	2	4	1
HAWAII ²													
Total-----	1,514	427	308	311	446	22	NEBRASKA ³						
Under 1 year-----	90	49	20	8	9	4	Total-----	2,444	978	532	424	486	24
1-2 years-----	231	97	69	37	22	6	Under 1 year-----	166	122	26	10	4	4
3-4 years-----	244	76	48	66	52	2	1-2 years-----	474	259	166	34	8	8
5-9 years-----	378	84	68	94	130	2	3-4 years-----	372	176	84	82	26	4
10-14 years-----	255	40	43	48	122	2	5-9 years-----	540	162	110	120	146	2
15 years and over-----	313	81	60	57	110	5	10-14 years-----	352	88	42	76	140	6
Not stated-----	3	-	-	1	1	1	15 years and over-----	534	172	100	100	162	-
							Not stated-----	6	-	4	2	-	-
IDAHO ³													
Total-----	2,702	1,028	622	464	506	82	OHIO						
Under 1 year-----	274	224	28	8	6	8	Total-----	23,740	9,220	5,400	4,400	4,460	260
1-2 years-----	616	312	234	30	16	24	Under 1 year-----	1,020	680	120	-	20	-
3-4 years-----	418	138	126	114	38	2	1-2 years-----	3,660	2,220	1,080	200	20	140
5-9 years-----	544	132	106	144	148	14	3-4 years-----	3,390	1,220	1,280	660	160	60
10-14 years-----	298	66	36	60	130	6	5-9 years-----	5,920	2,060	1,060	1,520	1,260	20
15 years and over-----	450	122	70	90	150	18	10-14 years-----	3,940	1,140	500	920	1,380	-
Not stated-----	102	34	22	18	18	10	15 years and over-----	5,720	1,660	1,320	1,080	1,620	40
							Not stated-----	100	40	40	20	-	-
IOWA													
Total-----	4,992	1,568	1,110	888	1,158	268	OREGON						
Under 1 year-----	336	242	38	6	6	44	Total-----	6,215	2,420	1,330	1,075	1,055	335
1-2 years-----	984	476	346	80	14	68	Under 1 year-----	470	370	40	10	5	45
3-4 years-----	858	208	268	236	96	50	1-2 years-----	1,345	745	435	60	10	95
5-9 years-----	1,104	224	198	266	360	56	3-4 years-----	965	345	290	210	85	35
10-14 years-----	636	96	74	112	338	16	5-9 years-----	1,305	365	215	380	290	55
15 years and over-----	1,048	312	182	186	338	30	10-14 years-----	810	185	100	200	285	40
Not stated-----	26	10	4	2	6	4	15 years and over-----	1,245	395	225	210	355	60
							Not stated-----	75	15	25	5	25	5
KANSAS ⁴													
Total-----	5,428	1,968	1,220	1,014	1,202	24	PENNSYLVANIA						
Under 1 year-----	460	398	46	4	10	2	Total-----	14,770	2,800	3,340	2,150	2,260	4,220
1-2 years-----	1,032	602	344	62	24	-	Under 1 year-----	260	90	20	-	-	150
3-4 years-----	768	266	252	192	54	4	1-2 years-----	2,030	530	600	90	30	780
5-9 years-----	1,234	328	256	312	336	2	3-4 years-----	2,090	360	680	350	40	660
10-14 years-----	694	136	98	148	310	2	5-9 years-----	3,590	480	850	680	670	930
15 years and over-----	1,192	228	214	290	452	8	10-14 years-----	2,290	230	470	390	630	570
Not stated-----	48	10	10	6	16	6	15 years and over-----	4,290	1,100	700	620	870	1,000
							Not stated-----	220	30	20	20	20	130
RHODE ISLAND													
Total-----	5,428	1,968	1,220	1,014	1,202	24	Total-----	1,054	210	285	203	158	198
Under 1 year-----	460	398	46	4	10	2	Under 1 year-----	5	1	1	-	-	3
1-2 years-----	1,032	602	344	62	24	-	1-2 years-----	121	48	39	-	-	34
3-4 years-----	768	266	252	192	54	4	3-4 years-----	166	32	63	23	7	41
5-9 years-----	1,234	328	256	312	336	2	5-9 years-----	267	28	67	72	46	54
10-14 years-----	694	136	98	148	310	2	10-14 years-----	171	21	39	39	49	23
15 years and over-----	1,192	228	214	290	452	8	15 years and over-----	303	76	72	66	51	38
Not stated-----	48	10	10	6	16	6	Not stated-----	21	4	4	3	5	5

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-19. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Reported: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. Refers to children under 18 years of age except as noted. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED					AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated			None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
SOUTH DAKOTA							VIRGINIA ⁶						
Total-----	957	343	202	211	193	8	Total-----	8,110	3,310	1,835	1,450	1,250	265
Under 1 year-----	77	59	12	5	1	-	Under 1 year-----	35	25	-	-	-	10
1-2 years-----	176	95	55	24	1	1	1-2 years-----	1,005	680	230	25	5	65
3-4 years-----	131	46	32	45	8	-	3-4 years-----	1,200	595	430	125	15	35
5-9 years-----	210	48	43	64	53	2	5-9 years-----	2,130	660	545	505	360	60
10-14 years-----	114	25	14	30	44	1	10-14 years-----	1,270	410	240	265	325	30
15 years and over-----	209	58	38	39	74	1	15 years and over-----	2,565	930	555	495	520	65
Not stated-----	40	12	8	5	12	3	Not stated-----	105	10	35	35	25	-
TENNESSEE ⁵							WISCONSIN						
Total-----	10,235	4,430	2,500	1,585	1,590	130	Total-----	4,844	1,554	1,062	922	1,136	170
Under 1 year-----	840	685	105	5	10	35	Under 1 year-----	118	86	22	-	2	8
1-2 years-----	2,030	1,180	700	100	30	20	1-2 years-----	726	396	248	48	6	28
3-4 years-----	1,285	570	475	185	40	15	3-4 years-----	742	270	220	172	62	19
5-9 years-----	2,210	595	585	550	460	20	5-9 years-----	1,196	282	250	296	322	46
10-14 years-----	1,310	360	230	270	450	-	10-14 years-----	776	124	106	176	348	22
15 years and over-----	2,335	950	365	440	545	35	15 years and over-----	1,262	392	216	224	392	48
Not stated-----	225	90	40	35	55	5	Not stated-----	24	4	-	6	14	-
UTAH							WYOMING						
Total-----	2,658	534	424	320	460	920	Total-----	1,362	533	305	269	240	15
Under 1 year-----	180	116	26	2	8	28	Under 1 year-----	134	106	19	2	5	2
1-2 years-----	464	174	162	42	28	58	1-2 years-----	326	172	112	36	4	2
3-4 years-----	290	72	88	70	28	32	3-4 years-----	201	79	62	43	17	-
5-9 years-----	426	80	59	104	144	40	5-9 years-----	273	64	40	85	79	5
10-14 years-----	220	28	22	22	134	14	10-14 years-----	160	25	28	41	66	-
15 years and over-----	318	50	56	74	110	28	15 years and over-----	262	86	42	61	68	5
Not stated-----	760	14	12	6	8	720	Not stated-----	6	1	2	1	1	1

¹Number of children under 21 affected.²Number of minor children.³Number of children affected by decree.⁴Number of children.⁵Number of children under 18 of this marriage.⁶Number of minor children affected.

Table 2-20. Divorces and Annulments by Month Marriage Performed: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	10,432	10,122	10,766	10,541	11,422	15,931	13,002	14,164	13,323	12,021	12,601	13,369	5,000
Alabama-----	12,410	890	700	1,060	940	760	1,300	1,000	1,190	1,080	840	790	1,200	660
Alaska-----	929	61	84	71	89	81	87	71	73	64	76	76	90	6
Georgia-----	10,605	690	590	675	565	620	875	680	825	755	670	665	725	2,250
Hawaii-----	1,514	105	125	110	112	120	156	128	114	121	143	129	148	3
Idaho-----	2,702	190	152	162	152	202	270	210	264	266	216	242	290	86
Iowa-----	4,992	328	370	362	354	410	554	430	482	432	432	404	408	28
Kansas-----	5,428	404	346	348	412	404	536	550	486	426	448	494	518	56
Maryland-----	6,230	435	480	410	515	535	610	565	570	500	475	555	555	25
Michigan-----	17,450	1,200	1,370	1,140	1,180	1,260	2,080	1,480	1,520	1,610	1,440	1,590	1,450	130
Missouri-----	12,030	740	810	970	810	990	1,240	1,010	1,140	980	1,000	1,030	1,150	160
Montana-----	1,915	150	130	132	126	168	200	162	172	165	155	150	194	11
Nebraska-----	2,444	138	162	190	198	214	290	196	230	230	204	180	204	8
Ohio-----	23,740	1,800	1,340	1,840	1,480	1,700	2,520	2,120	2,480	2,160	1,940	1,940	2,240	180
Oregon-----	6,215	395	485	360	400	495	590	620	620	670	500	475	535	70
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	950	940	1,050	1,040	1,080	1,640	1,120	1,470	1,430	1,300	1,420	1,130	200
Rhode Island-----	1,054	69	75	50	73	100	109	100	82	106	109	103	67	11
South Dakota-----	957	57	76	59	64	67	103	78	73	87	89	77	86	41
Tennessee-----	10,235	670	680	755	790	825	965	1,080	845	830	720	855	960	260
Utah-----	2,658	158	158	94	130	176	228	164	198	186	138	164	152	752
Virginia-----	8,110	615	615	570	655	690	870	675	725	675	560	620	790	50
Wisconsin-----	4,844	326	342	268	348	430	558	440	468	432	456	432	336	8
Wyoming-----	1,362	81	112	90	88	95	150	123	137	118	110	110	141	7

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-19

Table 2-21. Divorces and Annulments by Most Specific Legal Grounds for Decree: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design, sampling variability, and coding rules, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE											
		Adultery	Bigamy or fraud	Conviction of crime	Drunkenness	Desertion or abandonment	Neglect or nonsupport	Cruelty	Separation or absence	Incompatibility	Indignities	Other grounds	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	2,331	1,013	1,054	946	25,273	25,704	64,600	3,759	939	21,346	918	4,712
Alabama-----	12,410	470	50	10	290	4,640	80	6,680	50	-	-	70	70
Alaska-----	929	2	4	-	1	28	2	21	24	842	2	1	2
Georgia-----	10,605	25	25	80	215	1,505	35	6,650	5	5	-	20	2,040
Hawaii-----	1,514	6	19	5	-	120	73	1,257	14	-	-	20	-
Idaho-----	2,702	4	22	18	16	94	24	2,302	46	-	-	30	146
Iowa-----	4,992	40	30	106	48	226	4	4,488	-	2	-	28	20
Kansas-----	5,428	16	46	22	36	340	4,170	764	-	-	-	54	-
Maryland-----	6,230	1,005	40	40	-	2,270	-	15	2,640	-	-	120	100
Michigan-----	17,450	10	190	10	50	800	1,010	15,230	-	-	-	30	120
Missouri-----	12,030	40	30	80	130	910	160	230	20	70	10,030	210	120
Montana-----	1,915	4	122	14	3	119	23	1,623	-	-	-	6	1
Nebraska-----	2,444	16	42	8	44	100	134	2,068	-	2	4	20	6
Ohio-----	23,740	140	40	280	20	1,660	19,340	2,220	-	-	-	40	-
Oregon-----	6,215	30	55	60	10	430	10	5,395	-	-	-	25	200
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	80	50	60	-	2,610	-	1,140	-	-	10,170	20	640
Rhode Island-----	1,054	3	4	-	8	77	179	653	59	-	-	71	-
South Dakota-----	957	1	18	7	10	76	23	798	1	1	-	7	15
Tennessee-----	10,235	110	20	85	50	2,320	290	7,285	-	5	-	15	55
Utah-----	2,658	2	26	10	6	46	56	1,444	-	10	-	30	1,028
Virginia-----	8,110	290	65	130	-	6,695	5	80	770	-	-	50	25
Wisconsin-----	4,844	34	112	16	2	162	70	4,174	88	-	-	64	122
Wyoming-----	1,562	3	3	13	7	45	16	83	42	1	1,140	7	2

Table 2-22. All Legal Grounds Mentioned in Divorce or Annulment Decrees: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design, sampling variability, and coding rules, see Technical Appendix. The numbers of legal grounds are larger than the comparable State totals because about 12 percent of decrees were granted on two or more grounds)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE												
		Total	Adultery	Bigamy or fraud	Conviction of crime	Drunkenness	Desertion or abandonment	Neglect or nonsupport	Cruelty	Separation or absence	Incompatibility	Indignities	Other grounds	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA-----	152,594	172,810	2,331	1,025	1,054	948	26,362	27,724	79,371	3,817	995	23,359	1,112	4,712
Alabama-----	12,410	12,540	470	50	10	290	4,670	80	6,780	50	-	-	70	70
Alaska-----	929	977	2	4	-	1	29	2	21	24	897	4	1	2
Georgia-----	10,605	10,785	25	25	80	215	1,510	35	6,810	10	15	-	20	2,040
Hawaii-----	1,514	1,542	6	19	5	-	120	79	1,278	14	-	-	21	-
Idaho-----	2,702	2,774	4	22	18	16	94	30	2,362	50	-	-	32	146
Iowa-----	4,992	5,090	40	30	106	48	226	8	4,572	-	2	-	38	20
Kansas-----	5,428	8,874	16	46	22	36	342	4,338	4,038	-	2	-	34	-
Maryland-----	6,230	6,470	1,005	40	40	-	2,485	-	20	2,655	-	-	125	100
Michigan-----	17,450	18,900	10	190	10	50	800	1,110	16,540	-	-	-	70	120
Missouri-----	12,030	12,600	40	30	80	130	920	230	300	20	70	10,400	260	120
Montana-----	1,915	1,926	4	123	14	3	120	23	1,632	-	-	-	6	1
Nebraska-----	2,444	2,718	16	48	8	46	104	168	2,258	-	2	4	60	6
Ohio-----	23,740	32,920	140	40	280	20	1,660	20,120	10,620	-	-	-	40	-
Oregon-----	6,215	6,300	30	55	60	10	430	15	5,460	-	-	10	30	200
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	16,320	80	50	60	-	2,620	-	1,160	-	-	11,690	20	640
Rhode Island-----	1,054	1,120	3	4	-	8	77	188	683	63	-	-	94	-
South Dakota-----	957	1,014	1	18	7	10	77	37	836	1	1	-	11	15
Tennessee-----	10,235	11,660	110	25	85	50	2,395	1,085	7,825	-	5	-	25	55
Utah-----	2,658	2,704	2	26	10	6	46	58	1,488	-	10	-	30	1,028
Virginia-----	8,110	9,100	290	65	130	-	7,425	10	325	780	-	-	50	25
Wisconsin-----	4,844	4,972	34	112	16	2	166	82	4,272	98	-	-	68	122
Wyoming-----	1,562	1,504	3	3	13	7	46	26	93	52	1	1,251	7	2

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-23. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Was Granted, Whether Plaintiff or Other: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO--					AREA AND PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO--				
		Husband	Wife	Both husband and wife	Other party ¹	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Both husband and wife	Other party ¹	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA													
Total-----	152,594	37,241	104,248	4,041	1	7,063							
Husband-----	41,608	34,967	4,048	1,208	-	1,385	NEBRASKA ⁵						
Wife-----	107,815	1,787	99,060	2,779	-	4,189	Total-----	2,444	---	---	---	---	2,444
Not stated ² -----	3,171	487	1,140	54	1	1,489	Husband-----	586	---	---	---	---	586
							Wife-----	1,848	---	---	---	---	1,848
							Not stated ³ -----	10	---	---	---	---	10
ALABAMA													
Total-----	12,410	2,590	7,520	2,240	-	60	OHIO						
Husband-----	3,220	2,550	60	600	-	10	Total-----	23,740	5,800	17,860	-	-	80
Wife-----	9,130	30	7,440	1,630	-	30	Husband-----	6,300	5,420	880	-	-	-
Not stated-----	60	10	20	10	-	20	Wife-----	17,400	360	16,960	-	-	80
							Not stated-----	40	20	20	-	-	-
ALASKA													
Total-----	929	327	582	10	-	10	OREGON						
Husband-----	336	321	8	6	-	1	Total-----	6,215	1,480	4,140	-	-	595
Wife-----	590	6	573	2	-	9	Husband-----	1,635	1,395	120	-	-	120
Not stated-----	3	-	1	2	-	-	Wife-----	4,540	85	4,010	-	-	445
							Not stated-----	40	-	10	-	-	30
GEORGIA													
Total-----	10,605	2,350	5,475	1,755	-	1,025	PENNSYLVANIA						
Husband-----	3,130	2,255	90	590	-	195	Total-----	14,770	4,550	9,520	-	-	700
Wife-----	7,005	85	5,280	1,125	-	515	Husband-----	4,590	4,390	30	-	-	170
Not stated-----	470	10	105	40	-	315	Wife-----	9,810	50	9,380	-	-	380
							Not stated-----	370	110	110	-	-	150
HAWAII													
Total-----	1,514	451	1,047	6	-	10	RHODE ISLAND						
Husband-----	485	443	35	3	-	4	Total-----	1,054	219	802	-	-	33
Wife-----	1,029	8	1,012	3	-	6	Husband-----	233	203	27	-	-	3
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-	Wife-----	791	14	762	-	-	15
							Not stated-----	30	2	15	-	-	15
IDAHO													
Total-----	2,702	670	2,008	6	-	18	SOUTH DAKOTA						
Husband-----	706	652	48	-	-	6	Total-----	957	241	671	-	-	45
Wife-----	1,982	14	1,950	6	-	12	Husband-----	251	214	28	-	-	9
Not stated ³ -----	34	4	30	-	-	-	Wife-----	694	26	642	-	-	26
							Not stated-----	12	1	1	-	-	10
IOWA													
Total-----	4,992	1,002	3,968	-	-	22	TENNESSEE						
Husband-----	1,092	906	184	-	-	2	Total-----	10,235	2,510	7,610	-	-	115
Wife-----	3,876	88	3,768	-	-	20	Husband-----	2,715	2,345	340	-	-	30
Not stated-----	24	8	16	-	-	-	Wife-----	7,430	140	7,215	-	-	75
							Not stated-----	90	25	55	-	-	10
KANSAS													
Total-----	5,428	1,136	4,284	18	-	10	UTAH						
Husband-----	1,284	1,034	240	8	-	2	Total-----	2,658	210	988	-	-	1,460
Wife-----	4,128	98	4,012	8	-	8	Husband-----	380	198	34	-	-	148
Not stated-----	16	4	12	2	-	-	Wife-----	1,472	12	954	-	-	506
							Not stated-----	806	-	-	-	-	806
MARYLAND													
Total-----	6,230	2,255	3,815	5	-	155	VIRGINIA						
Husband-----	2,280	2,200	40	-	-	40	Total-----	8,110	2,820	5,255	-	-	35
Wife-----	3,880	50	3,755	5	-	70	Husband-----	2,760	2,530	215	-	-	15
Not stated-----	70	5	20	-	-	45	Wife-----	5,340	285	5,035	-	-	20
							Not stated-----	10	5	5	-	-	-
MICHIGAN													
Total-----	17,450	4,400	12,960	-	-	90	WISCONSIN						
Husband-----	4,830	3,910	910	-	-	10	Total-----	4,844	866	3,960	-	-	18
Wife-----	11,710	230	11,440	-	-	40	Husband-----	1,058	766	290	-	-	2
Not stated-----	910	260	610	-	-	40	Wife-----	3,758	98	3,652	-	-	8
							Not stated-----	28	2	18	-	-	8
MISSOURI													
Total-----	12,030	2,510	9,400	-	-	120	WYOMING						
Husband-----	2,850	2,420	400	-	-	30	Total-----	1,362	346	1,015	-	-	1
Wife-----	9,040	70	8,910	-	-	60	Husband-----	368	327	41	-	-	-
Not stated-----	140	20	90	-	-	30	Wife-----	993	19	973	-	-	1
							Not stated-----	1	-	1	-	-	-
MONTANA													
Total-----	1,915	508	1,388	1	1	17							
Husband-----	519	488	28	1	-	2							
Wife-----	1,391	19	1,357	-	-	15							
Not stated ⁴ -----	5	1	3	-	1	-							

¹Parent or guardian.

²Includes 14 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

³Includes 4 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

⁴Includes 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

⁵Nebraska did not require reporting of the party to whom decree was granted.

⁶Includes 8 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-21

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA									
Total-----	152,594	41,608	107,815	13,171	MARYLAND				
Under 1 year-----	7,710	2,324	5,284	102	Total-----	6,230	2,280	3,880	70
1-2 years-----	25,118	6,868	17,813	437	Under 1 year-----	60	15	45	-
3-4 years-----	21,151	5,860	14,951	340	1-2 years-----	450	160	290	-
5-9 years-----	35,468	9,206	25,601	661	3-4 years-----	765	265	500	-
10-14 years-----	22,046	5,692	16,017	337	5-9 years-----	1,745	670	1,045	30
15 years and over-----	36,636	10,448	25,673	515	10-14 years-----	1,195	435	740	20
Not stated-----	4,465	1,210	2,476	779	15 years and over-----	1,975	710	1,245	20
					Not stated-----	40	25	15	-
ALABAMA									
Total-----	12,410	3,220	9,130	60	MICHIGAN				
Under 1 year-----	800	120	680	-	Total-----	17,450	4,830	11,710	910
1-2 years-----	2,140	550	1,590	-	Under 1 year-----	550	210	330	10
3-4 years-----	1,490	350	1,130	10	1-2 years-----	2,650	700	1,780	170
5-9 years-----	2,830	750	2,070	10	3-4 years-----	2,530	780	1,660	90
10-14 years-----	1,730	470	1,260	-	5-9 years-----	4,480	1,120	3,040	320
15 years and over-----	5,180	910	2,240	30	10-14 years-----	2,600	680	1,760	160
Not stated-----	240	70	160	10	15 years and over-----	4,580	1,340	3,080	160
					Not stated-----	60	-	60	-
ALASKA									
Total-----	929	336	590	3	MISSOURI				
Under 1 year-----	69	37	32	-	Total-----	12,030	2,850	9,040	140
1-2 years-----	178	60	118	-	Under 1 year-----	930	280	650	-
3-4 years-----	132	40	92	-	1-2 years-----	2,310	520	1,720	70
5-9 years-----	231	77	153	1	3-4 years-----	1,610	390	1,200	20
10-14 years-----	146	59	87	-	5-9 years-----	2,590	640	1,940	10
15 years and over-----	168	60	106	2	10-14 years-----	1,690	380	1,300	10
Not stated-----	5	3	2	-	15 years and over-----	2,670	590	2,050	30
					Not stated-----	230	50	180	-
GEORGIA									
Total-----	10,605	3,130	7,005	470	MONTANA				
Under 1 year-----	705	175	505	25	Total-----	1,915	519	1,391	95
1-2 years-----	1,750	475	1,205	70	Under 1 year-----	131	44	85	2
3-4 years-----	1,225	335	790	100	1-2 years-----	420	120	299	1
5-9 years-----	1,840	535	1,205	100	3-4 years-----	289	66	225	-
10-14 years-----	1,110	290	765	55	5-9 years-----	425	133	291	1
15 years and over-----	1,860	555	1,240	65	10-14 years-----	279	68	211	-
Not stated-----	2,115	765	1,295	55	15 years and over-----	357	86	270	1
					Not stated-----	14	2	12	-
HAWAII									
Total-----	1,514	485	1,029	-	NEBRASKA				
Under 1 year-----	90	33	57	-	Total-----	2,444	586	1,848	410
1-2 years-----	231	78	153	-	Under 1 year-----	166	38	122	6
3-4 years-----	244	83	161	-	1-2 years-----	474	138	334	2
5-9 years-----	378	105	273	-	3-4 years-----	372	106	266	-
10-14 years-----	255	84	171	-	5-9 years-----	540	114	424	2
15 years and over-----	313	101	212	-	10-14 years-----	352	92	260	-
Not stated-----	3	1	2	-	15 years and over-----	534	96	438	-
					Not stated-----	6	2	4	-
IDAHO									
Total-----	2,702	706	1,962	234	OHIO				
Under 1 year-----	274	76	188	10	Total-----	23,740	6,300	17,400	40
1-2 years-----	616	146	466	4	Under 1 year-----	1,020	390	640	-
3-4 years-----	418	110	306	2	1-2 years-----	3,660	1,040	2,620	-
5-9 years-----	544	150	394	10	3-4 years-----	3,380	940	2,440	-
10-14 years-----	298	68	228	2	5-9 years-----	5,920	1,320	4,600	-
15 years and over-----	450	120	326	4	10-14 years-----	3,940	880	3,040	20
Not stated-----	102	36	64	2	15 years and over-----	5,720	1,700	4,000	20
					Not stated-----	100	40	60	-
IOWA									
Total-----	4,992	1,092	3,876	24	OREGON				
Under 1 year-----	336	102	232	2	Total-----	6,215	1,635	4,540	40
1-2 years-----	984	222	760	2	Under 1 year-----	470	155	315	-
3-4 years-----	858	188	668	2	1-2 years-----	1,345	385	945	15
5-9 years-----	1,104	212	882	10	3-4 years-----	965	215	750	-
10-14 years-----	636	134	502	-	5-9 years-----	1,305	385	915	5
15 years and over-----	1,048	228	812	8	10-14 years-----	810	180	630	-
Not stated-----	26	6	20	-	15 years and over-----	1,245	285	930	20
					Not stated-----	75	20	55	-
KANSAS									
Total-----	5,428	1,284	4,126	18	PENNSYLVANIA				
Under 1 year-----	460	138	322	-	Total-----	14,770	4,590	9,810	370
1-2 years-----	1,032	254	776	2	Under 1 year-----	260	100	140	20
3-4 years-----	768	190	570	8	1-2 years-----	2,030	660	1,300	70
5-9 years-----	1,234	276	958	-	3-4 years-----	2,090	680	1,350	60
10-14 years-----	694	140	550	4	5-9 years-----	3,590	1,040	2,470	80
15 years and over-----	1,192	278	910	4	10-14 years-----	2,290	680	1,570	40
Not stated-----	48	8	40	-	15 years and over-----	4,290	1,390	2,800	100
					Not stated-----	220	40	180	-

¹Includes 14 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.²Includes 4 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.³Includes 2 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.⁴Includes 8 cases where plaintiff was other than husband or wife.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-24. Divorces and Annulments by Plaintiff and Duration of Marriage: Divorce-Registration Area and Each Registration State, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			AREA AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF		
		Husband	Wife	Not stated			Husband	Wife	Not stated
RHODE ISLAND					UTAH—Con.				
Total-----	1,054	233	791	30	5-9 years-----	426	60	340	26
Under 1 year-----	5	1	4	-	10-14 years-----	220	36	176	8
1-2 years-----	121	31	88	2	15 years and over-----	318	52	254	12
3-4 years-----	166	31	133	2	Not stated-----	760	12	40	708
5-9 years-----	267	60	200	7	VIRGINIA				
10-14 years-----	171	40	127	4	Total-----	8,110	2,760	5,340	10
15 years and over-----	303	68	222	13	Under 1 year-----	35	15	20	-
Not stated-----	21	2	17	2	1-2 years-----	1,005	355	645	5
SOUTH DAKOTA					3-4 years-----	1,200	400	800	-
Total-----	957	251	694	12	5-9 years-----	2,130	695	1,430	5
Under 1 year-----	77	28	48	1	10-14 years-----	1,270	430	840	-
1-2 years-----	176	38	137	1	15 years and over-----	2,365	840	1,525	-
3-4 years-----	131	39	91	1	Not stated-----	105	25	80	-
5-9 years-----	210	48	159	3	WISCONSIN				
10-14 years-----	114	34	78	2	Total-----	4,844	1,058	3,758	28
15 years and over-----	209	52	153	4	Under 1 year-----	118	20	96	2
Not stated-----	40	12	28	-	1-2 years-----	726	170	554	2
TENNESSEE					3-4 years-----	742	144	590	8
Total-----	10,235	2,715	7,430	90	5-9 years-----	1,196	258	932	6
Under 1 year-----	840	260	570	10	10-14 years-----	776	140	634	2
1-2 years-----	2,030	560	1,465	5	15 years and over-----	1,262	322	934	6
3-4 years-----	1,285	390	880	15	Not stated-----	24	4	18	2
5-9 years-----	2,210	495	1,680	35	WYOMING				
10-14 years-----	1,310	335	965	10	Total-----	1,362	368	993	1
15 years and over-----	2,335	590	1,730	15	Under 1 year-----	134	45	89	-
Not stated-----	225	85	140	-	1-2 years-----	326	96	230	-
UTAH					3-4 years-----	201	60	141	-
Total-----	2,658	380	1,472	806	5-9 years-----	273	63	210	-
Under 1 year-----	180	52	114	14	10-14 years-----	160	37	123	-
1-2 years-----	464	110	338	16	15 years and over-----	262	65	196	1
3-4 years-----	290	58	210	22	Not stated-----	6	2	4	-

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-23

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
UNITED STATES-----	¹ 428,000	ARKANSAS-----	² 6,483	CALIFORNIA--Con. .	
ALABAMA-----	12,566	Arkansas-----	62	Kings-----	93
Autauga-----	42	Ashley-----	133	Lake-----	38
Baldwin-----	538	Baxter-----	15	Lassen-----	157
Barbour-----	53	Benton-----	143	Los Angeles-----	23,037
Bibb-----	22	Boone-----	58	Madera-----	96
Blount-----	51	Bradley-----	38	Marin-----	524
Bullock-----	21	Calhoun-----	15	Mariposa-----	9
Butler-----	52	Carroll-----	4	Mendocino-----	164
Calhoun-----	306	Chicot-----	90	Merced-----	208
Chambers-----	80	Clerk-----	42	Modoc-----	11
Cherokee-----	26	Clay-----	52	Mono-----	9
Chilton-----	17	Cleburne-----	10	Monterey-----	548
Choctaw-----	63	Cleveland-----	4	Napa-----	218
Clarke-----	45	Columbia-----	87	Nevada-----	54
Clay-----	9	Conway-----	---	Orange-----	2,995
Cleburne-----	28	Craighead-----	184	Placer-----	146
Coffee-----	92	Crawford-----	74	Plumas-----	45
Colbert-----	152	Crittenden-----	156	Riverside-----	1,081
Conecuh-----	29	Cross-----	468	Sacramento-----	1,900
Coosa-----	15	Dallas-----	18	San Benito-----	50
Covington-----	174	Desha-----	56	San Bernardino-----	1,586
Crenshaw-----	38	Drew-----	8	San Diego-----	4,094
Cullman-----	251	Faulkner-----	71	San Francisco-----	2,561
Dale-----	96	Franklin-----	28	San Joaquin-----	718
Dallas-----	126	Fulton-----	14	San Luis Obispo-----	298
De Kalb-----	80	Garland-----	393	San Mateo-----	1,530
Elmore-----	56	Grant-----	32	Santa Barbara-----	579
Escambia-----	128	Greene-----	85	Santa Clara-----	2,388
Etowah-----	391	Hempstead-----	40	Santa Cruz-----	243
Fayette-----	41	Hot Spring-----	45	Shasta-----	263
Franklin-----	91	Howard-----	18	Sierra-----	9
Geneva-----	1,804	Independence-----	54	Siakiyou-----	89
Greene-----	9	Izard-----	17	Solano-----	376
Hale-----	29	Jackson-----	87	Sonoma-----	471
Henry-----	26	Jefferson-----	279	Stanislaus-----	523
Houston-----	148	Johnson-----	52	Sutter-----	102
Jackson-----	109	Lafayette-----	40	Tehama-----	72
Jefferson-----	2,132	Lawrence-----	40	Trinity-----	19
Lamar-----	25	Lee-----	53	Tulare-----	410
Lauderdale-----	139	Lincoln-----	---	Tuolumne-----	45
Lawrence-----	26	Little River-----	23	Ventura-----	759
Lee-----	134	Logan-----	48	Yolo-----	202
Limestone-----	58	Lonoke-----	60	Yuba-----	120
Lowndes-----	11	Madison-----	19		
Macon-----	9	Marion-----	11	COLORADO-----	¹ 6,700
Madison-----	490	Miller-----	166	Adams-----	316
Marengo-----	50	Mississippi-----	276	Alamosa-----	46
Marion-----	741	Monroe-----	27	Arapahoe-----	423
Marshall-----	181	Montgomery-----	2	Archuleta-----	7
Mobile-----	604	Nevada-----	21	Baca-----	19
Monroe-----	30	Newton-----	11	Bent-----	8
Montgomery-----	741	Quachita-----	133	Boulder-----	269
Morgan-----	208	Perry-----	3	Chaffee-----	26
Perry-----	21	Phillips-----	116	Cheyenne-----	5
Pickens-----	34	Pike-----	14	Clear Creek-----	8
Pike-----	44	Poinsett-----	101		
Randolph-----	58	Polk-----	46	Conejos-----	12
Russell-----	356	Pope-----	72	Costilla-----	1
St. Clair-----	75	Prarie-----	18	Crowley-----	4
Shelby-----	64	Pulaski-----	1,288	Custer-----	3
Sumter-----	23	Randolph-----	13	Delta-----	43
Talladega-----	233	St. Francis-----	98	Denver-----	12,411
Tallapoosa-----	118	Saline-----	113	Dolores-----	2
Tuscaloosa-----	324	Scott-----	35	Douglas-----	15
Walker-----	128	Searcy-----	40	Eagle-----	12
Washington-----	59	Sebastian-----	475	Elbert-----	1
Wilcox-----	24	Sevier-----	24		
Winston-----	208	Sharp-----	7	El Paso-----	633
		Stone-----	266	Fremont-----	59
ALASKA ² -----	929	Union-----	---	Garfield-----	35
First Judicial District-----	182	Van Buren-----	14	Gilpin-----	8
Second Judicial District-----	13	Washington-----	163	Grand-----	14
Third Judicial District-----	533	White-----	99	Gunnison-----	8
Fourth Judicial District-----	201	Woodruff-----	25	Hinsdale-----	---
		Yell-----	13	Huerfano-----	22
ARIZONA-----	8,482			Jackson-----	7
Apache-----	18	CALIFORNIA-----	56,274	Jefferson-----	1,904
Cochise-----	246	Alameda-----	2,967	Kiowa-----	3
Coconino-----	158	Alpine-----	---	Kit Carson-----	7
Gila-----	158	Amador-----	22	Lake-----	13
Graham-----	81	Butte-----	300	La Plata-----	50
Greenlee-----	32	Calaveras-----	13	Larimer-----	19
Maricopa-----	5,087	Colusa-----	34	Las Animas-----	27
Mohave-----	53	Contra Costa-----	1,361	Lincoln-----	7
Navajo-----	130	Del Norte-----	58	Logan-----	45
Pima-----	1,646	El Dorado-----	90	Mesa-----	138
Pinal-----	221	Fresno-----	1,009	Mineral-----	2
Santa Cruz-----	23	Glenn-----	45		
Yavapai-----	218	Humboldt-----	336	Moffat-----	17
Yuma-----	411	Imperial-----	208	Montezuma-----	42
		Inyo-----	52	Montrose-----	45
		Kern-----	959	Morgan-----	33
				Otero-----	54
				Ouray-----	5
				Park-----	---
				Phillips-----	3

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
COLORADO-Con.		FLORIDA-Con.		GEORGIA-Con.	
Pitkin.....	8	Santa Rosa.....	82	Jasper.....	11
Prowers.....	40	Sarasota.....	361	Jeff Davis.....	10
Pueblo.....	378	Seminole.....	243	Jefferson.....	29
Rio Blanco.....	12	Sumter.....	118	Jenkins.....	16
Rio Grande.....	21	Suwannee.....	32	Johnson.....	24
Routt.....	18	Taylor.....	37	Jones.....	1
Saguache.....	7	Union.....	21	Lamar.....	13
San Juan.....	1	Volusia.....	500	Lanier.....	11
San Miguel.....	1	Wakulla.....	15	Laurens.....	91
Sedgwick.....	5	Walton.....	47	Lee.....	4
Summit.....	3	Washington.....	27		
Teller.....	2			Liberty.....	11
Washington.....	7	GEORGIA.....	10,569	Lincoln.....	6
Weld.....	154	Appling.....	26	Long.....	11
Yuma.....	14	Atkinson.....	11	Lowndes.....	154
		Bacon.....	29	Lumpkin.....	8
CONNECTICUT.....	3,219	Baker.....	5	McDuffie.....	28
Fairfield.....	823	Baldwin.....	61	McIntosh.....	14
Hartford.....	837	Banks.....	-	Macon.....	24
Litchfield.....	83	Barrow.....	26	Madison.....	11
Middlesex.....	80	Barrow.....	46	Marion.....	-
New Haven.....	782	Ben Hill.....	36		
New London.....	370	Berrien.....	17	Meriwether.....	26
Tolland.....	145			Miller.....	20
Windham.....	99	Bibb.....	555	Mitchell.....	35
		Bleckley.....	13	Monroe.....	2
DELAWARE.....	621	Brantley.....	7	Montgomery.....	4
Kent.....	84	Brooks.....	28	Morgan.....	12
New Castle.....	459	Bryan.....	20	Murray.....	4
Sussex.....	78	Bulloch.....	26	Muscookee.....	840
		Burke.....	26	Newton.....	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	1,214	Butts.....	6	Oconee.....	14
FLORIDA.....	22,910	Calhoun.....	2		
Alachua.....	199	Candler.....	31	Oglethorpe.....	1
Baker.....	65	Carroll.....	11	Paulding.....	33
Bay.....	242	Catoosa.....	89	Peach.....	10
Bradford.....	57	Charlton.....	46	Pickens.....	17
Brevard.....	700	Chatham.....	10	Pierce.....	24
Broward.....	1,461	Chattahoochee.....	619	Pike.....	1
Calhoun.....	60	Chattooga.....	7	Polk.....	64
Charlotte.....	71	Cherokee.....	39	Pulaski.....	24
Citrus.....	77	Clarke.....	45	Putnam.....	18
Clay.....	62	Clay.....	118	Quitman.....	1
Collier.....	67	Clayton.....	4		
Columbia.....	84	Clinch.....	92	Rabun.....	7
Dade.....	4,809	Cobb.....	7	Randolph.....	9
De Soto.....	57	Coffee.....	369	Richmond.....	843
Dixie.....	30	Colquitt.....	65	Rockdale.....	14
Duval.....	2,057	Columbia.....	79	Schley.....	3
Escambia.....	939	Cook.....	12	Screven.....	19
Flagler.....	150	Coweta.....	33	Seminole.....	14
Franklin.....	29	Crawford.....	73	Spalding.....	138
Gadsden.....	78	Crisp.....	5	Stephens.....	36
		Dade.....	16	Stewart.....	11
Gilchrist.....	10	Dawson.....	22	Sumter.....	53
Glades.....	36	Decatur.....	2	Talbot.....	4
Gulf.....	42	De Kalb.....	39	Taliaferro.....	4
Hamilton.....	32	Dodge.....	815	Tattnall.....	11
Hardee.....	235	Dooley.....	26	Taylor.....	8
Hendry.....	28	Dougherty.....	6	Telfair.....	14
Hernando.....	52	Douglas.....	337	Terrell.....	12
Highlands.....	116	Early.....	3	Thomas.....	65
Hillsborough.....	1,861	Echols.....	30	Tift.....	49
Holmes.....	55	Effingham.....	1	Toombs.....	55
Indian River.....	116	Elbert.....	3		
Jackson.....	74	Elbert.....	26	Towns.....	9
Jefferson.....	38	Emanuel.....	31	Treutlen.....	3
Lafayette.....	-	Evans.....	8	Troup.....	136
Lake.....	969	Fannin.....	29	Turner.....	9
Lee.....	220	Fayette.....	14	Twigg.....	5
Leon.....	264	Floyd.....	211	Union.....	10
Levy.....	50	Forsyth.....	15	Upson.....	58
Liberty.....	16	Franklin.....	22	Walker.....	124
Madison.....	39	Fulton.....	22	Walton.....	38
Manatee.....	246	Gilmer.....	1,699	Ware.....	107
Marion.....	135	Glascock.....	13	Warren.....	7
Martin.....	86	Glynn.....	4	Washington.....	13
Monroe.....	309	Gordon.....	183	Wayne.....	29
Nassau.....	50	Grady.....	48	Webster.....	1
Okaloosa.....	322	Greene.....	24	Wheeler.....	7
Okeechobee.....	21	Gwinnett.....	19	White.....	-
Orange.....	503	Habersham.....	19	Whitfield.....	156
Osceola.....	70	Hall.....	25	Wilcox.....	10
Palm Beach.....	822	Hancock.....	136	Wilkes.....	17
Pasco.....	116	Haralson.....	4	Wilkinson.....	13
Pinellas.....	1,537	Harris.....	36	Worth.....	23
Polk.....	837	Hart.....	3		
Putnam.....	412	Heard.....	12	HAWAII.....	1,515
St. Johns.....	226	Henry.....	2	Hawaii.....	68
St. Lucie.....	188	Houston.....	34	Honolulu.....	1,351
		Irvin.....	138	Kalawao.....	-
		Jackson.....	31	Kauai.....	35
				Mau.....	61

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-25

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IDAHO-----	52,798	ILLINOIS--Con.		INDIANA--Con.	
Ada-----	335	Jefferson-----	82	Fayette-----	32
Adams-----	9	Jersey-----	36	Floyd-----	136
Bannock-----	239	Jo Daviess-----	9	Fountain-----	54
Bear Lake-----	8	Johnson-----	5	Franklin-----	33
Benewah-----	32	Kane-----	129	Fulton-----	35
Bingham-----	54	Kankakee-----	122	Gibson-----	61
Blaine-----	18	Kendall-----	32	Grant-----	246
Boise-----	3	Knox-----	164	Greene-----	88
Bonner-----	58	Lake-----	447	Hamilton-----	154
Bonneville-----	216	La Salle-----	128	Hancock-----	80
Boundary-----	15	Lawrence-----	26	Harrison-----	23
Butte-----	3	Lee-----	83	Hendricks-----	138
Camas-----	11	Livingston-----	46	Henry-----	177
Canyon-----	264	Logan-----	56	Howard-----	267
Caribou-----	9	McDonough-----	54	Huntington-----	51
Cassia-----	74	McHenry-----	166	Jackson-----	97
Clark-----	4	McLean-----	170	Jasper-----	31
Clearwater-----	38	Macon-----	256	Jay-----	74
Custer-----	15	Macoupin-----	62	Jefferson-----	63
Elmore-----	15	Madison-----	668	Jennings-----	57
Franklin-----	13	Marion-----	37	Johnson-----	123
Fremont-----	6	Marshall-----	-	Knox-----	210
Gem-----	24	Mason-----	51	Kosciusko-----	109
Gooding-----	323	Massac-----	47	Lagrange-----	27
Idaho-----	25	Menard-----	10	Lake-----	1,383
Jefferson-----	26	Mercer-----	2	La Porte-----	314
Jerome-----	17	Monroe-----	20	Lawrence-----	113
Kootenai-----	226	Montgomery-----	62	Madison-----	407
Latah-----	55	Morgan-----	60	Marion-----	2,547
Lemhi-----	34	Moultrie-----	18	Marshall-----	78
Lewis-----	18	Ogle-----	71	Martin-----	13
Lincoln-----	15	Peoria-----	506	Miami-----	108
Madison-----	19	Perry-----	23	Monroe-----	198
Minidoka-----	31	Piatt-----	21	Montgomery-----	78
Nex. Perce-----	168	Pike-----	8	Morgan-----	125
Oneida-----	-	Pope-----	1	Newton-----	53
Owyhee-----	8	Pulaski-----	-	Noble-----	84
Payette-----	44	Putnam-----	4	Ohio-----	10
Power-----	8	Randolph-----	35	Orange-----	47
Shoshone-----	98	Richland-----	39	Owen-----	23
Teton-----	1	Rock Island-----	491	Parke-----	31
Twin Falls-----	175	St. Clair-----	573	Perry-----	160
Valley-----	1	Saline-----	19	Pike-----	24
Washington-----	43	Sangamon-----	426	Porter-----	212
Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-	Schuyler-----	16	Posey-----	160
ILLINOIS-----	20,765	Scott-----	6	Pulaski-----	18
Adams-----	135	Shelby-----	22	Putnam-----	49
Alexander-----	37	Stark-----	2	Randolph-----	60
Bond-----	23	Stephenson-----	129	Ripley-----	51
Boone-----	42	Tazewell-----	255	Rush-----	35
Brown-----	5	Union-----	34	St. Joseph-----	767
Bureau-----	45	Vermillion-----	283	Scott-----	21
Calhoun-----	3	Wabash-----	36	Shelby-----	263
Carroll-----	39	Warren-----	40	Spencer-----	27
Cass-----	22	Washington-----	3	Starke-----	156
Champaign-----	233	Wayne-----	33	Steuben-----	156
Christian-----	110	White-----	43	Sullivan-----	167
Clark-----	32	Whiteside-----	132	Switzerland-----	20
Clay-----	29	Will-----	229	Tippecanoe-----	443
Clinton-----	21	Williamson-----	71	Tipton-----	72
Coles-----	98	Winnebago-----	577	Union-----	21
Cook-----	11,884	Woodford-----	14	Vanderburgh-----	651
Crawford-----	43	INDIANA-----	15,145	Vermillion-----	54
Cumberland-----	6	Adams-----	25	Vigo-----	126
De Kalb-----	109	Allen-----	667	Wabash-----	78
De Witt-----	44	Bartholomew-----	186	Warren-----	20
Douglas-----	26	Benton-----	12	Warrick-----	51
Du Page-----	127	Blackford-----	154	Washington-----	157
Edgar-----	41	Boone-----	108	Wayne-----	241
Edwards-----	16	Brown-----	22	Wells-----	454
Effingham-----	10	Carroll-----	26	White-----	51
Fayette-----	12	Cass-----	121	Whitley-----	69
Ford-----	29	Clark-----	201	IOWA-----	5,003
Franklin-----	72	Clay-----	62	Adair-----	3
Fulton-----	31	Clinton-----	78	Adams-----	9
Gallatin-----	9	Crawford-----	16	Allamakee-----	13
Greene-----	30	Daviess-----	95	Appanoose-----	21
Grundy-----	44	Dearborn-----	58	Audubon-----	4
Hamilton-----	12	Decatur-----	24	Benton-----	34
Hancock-----	7	De Kalb-----	62	Black Hawk-----	283
Hardin-----	13	Delaware-----	1,200	Boone-----	51
Henderson-----	19	Dubuois-----	18	Bremer-----	20
Henry-----	37	Elkhart-----	98	Buchanan-----	20
Iroquois-----	34				
Jackson-----	43				
Jasper-----	3				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
IOWA-Con.		KANSAS	5,432	KANSAS-Con.	
Buena Vista-----	31	Allen-----	27	Scott-----	8
Butler-----	12	Anderson-----	14	Sedgwick-----	1,313
Calhoun-----	9	Atchison-----	34	Seward-----	48
Carroll-----	6	Barber-----	23	Shawnee-----	604
Cass-----	19	Barton-----	76	Sheridan-----	-
Cedar-----	16	Bourbon-----	39	Sherman-----	10
Cerro Gordo-----	108	Brown-----	11	Smith-----	6
Cherokee-----	19	Butler-----	86	Stafford-----	17
Chickasaw-----	12	Chase-----	6	Stanton-----	5
Clarke-----	19	Chautauqua-----	16	Stevens-----	5
Clay-----	37			Sumner-----	40
Clayton-----	21	Cherokee-----	54	Thomas-----	16
Clinton-----	118	Cheyenne-----	12	Trego-----	3
Crawford-----	11	Clark-----	6	Wabaunsee-----	1
Dallas-----	36	Clay-----	17	Wallace-----	-
Davis-----	10	Cloud-----	20	Washington-----	4
Decatur-----	14	Coffey-----	8	Wichita-----	4
Delaware-----	14	Comanche-----	4	Wilson-----	22
Des Moines-----	110	Cowley-----	118	Woodson-----	6
Dickinson-----	21			Wyandotte-----	555
Dubuque-----	56	Crawford-----	104		
Emmet-----	23	Decatur-----	9	KENTUCKY-----	7,139
Fayette-----	22	Dickinson-----	52	Adair-----	22
Floyd-----	23	Doniphan-----	11	Allen-----	23
Franklin-----	18	Douglas-----	90	Anderson-----	27
Fremont-----	15	Edwards-----	7	Ballard-----	14
Greene-----	26	Elk-----	8	Barren-----	26
Grundy-----	9			Bath-----	21
Guthrie-----	12	Ellis-----	15	Bell-----	83
Hamilton-----	29	Ellsworth-----	8	Boone-----	47
Hancock-----	9	Finney-----	36	Bourbon-----	41
Hardin-----	39	Ford-----	34	Boyd-----	131
Harrison-----	16	Franklin-----	41		
Henry-----	17	Geary-----	164	Boyle-----	33
Howard-----	12	Gove-----	-	Bracken-----	11
Humboldt-----	16	Graham-----	11	Breathitt-----	28
Ia-----	9	Grant-----	13	Breckinridge-----	39
		Gray-----	1	Bullitt-----	21
Iowa-----	12			Butler-----	19
Jackson-----	31	Greeley-----	3	Caldwell-----	1
Jasper-----	55	Greenwood-----	20	Calloway-----	9
Jefferson-----	22	Hamilton-----	6	Campbell-----	181
Johnson-----	88	Harper-----	15	Carlisle-----	6
Jones-----	28	Harvey-----	32		
Keokuk-----	18	Haskell-----	1	Carroll-----	9
Kossuth-----	17	Hodgeman-----	2	Carter-----	57
Lee-----	96	Jackson-----	16	Casey-----	16
Linn-----	398	Jefferson-----	17	Christian-----	107
		Jewell-----	5	Clark-----	91
Louisa-----	12			Clay-----	63
Lucas-----	10	Johnson-----	294	Clinton-----	5
Lyon-----	7	Kearney-----	3	Crittenden-----	15
Madison-----	17	Kingman-----	12	Cumberland-----	6
Mahaska-----	49	Kiowa-----	4	Daviess-----	198
Marion-----	30	Labette-----	53	Edmonson-----	23
Marshall-----	103	Lane-----	6	Elliot-----	16
Mills-----	19	Leavenworth-----	123	Estill-----	27
Mitchell-----	11	Lincoln-----	5	Fayette-----	517
Monona-----	25	Linn-----	13	Fleming-----	21
		Logan-----	3	Floyd-----	80
Monroe-----	10			Franklin-----	113
Montgomery-----	35	Lyon-----	59	Fulton-----	35
Muscatine-----	108	McPherson-----	11	Gallatin-----	4
O'Brien-----	17	Marion-----	15	Garrard-----	34
Osceola-----	4	Marshall-----	34		
Page-----	42	Mead-----	11	Grant-----	1
Palo Alto-----	3	Miami-----	34	Graves-----	88
Plymouth-----	23	Mitchell-----	9	Grayson-----	47
Pocahontas-----	11	Montgomery-----	113	Green-----	21
Polk-----	944	Morris-----	6	Greenup-----	10
		Morton-----	2	Hancock-----	1
Pottawattamie-----	245			Hardin-----	201
Poweshiek-----	32	Nemaha-----	4	Harlan-----	131
Ringgold-----	7	Neosho-----	24	Harrison-----	46
Sac-----	7	Ness-----	4	Hart-----	4
Scott-----	325	Norton-----	13		
Shelby-----	8	Ossage-----	9	Henderson-----	105
Sioux-----	8	Osborne-----	6	Henry-----	48
Story-----	68	Ottawa-----	10	Hickman-----	12
Tama-----	17	Pawnee-----	17	Hopkins-----	4
Taylor-----	6	Phillips-----	9	Jackson-----	28
		Pottawattamie-----	31	Jefferson-----	1,844
Union-----	20			Jessamine-----	43
Van Buren-----	13	Pratt-----	25	Johnson-----	34
Wapello-----	119	Rawlins-----	2	Kenton-----	79
Warren-----	7	Reno-----	174	Knott-----	34
Washington-----	8	Republic-----	15	Knox-----	5
Wayne-----	74	Rice-----	29	Larue-----	20
Webster-----	8	Riley-----	77	Laurel-----	67
		Rooks-----	22	Lawrence-----	24
Winnebago-----	22	Rush-----	6	Lee-----	31
Winneshek-----	256	Russell-----	11	Leslie-----	20
Woodbury-----	9	Saline-----	175	Letcher-----	20
Worth-----	29			Lewis-----	31
Wright-----				Lincoln-----	23
				Livingston-----	13

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-27

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
KENTUCKY—Con.		LOUISIANA ^a —Con.		MICHIGAN—	17,479
Logan-----	44	Ouachita-----	217	Alcona-----	9
Lyon-----	8	Plaquemines-----	22	Alger-----	---
McCracken-----	169	Pointe Coupee-----	---	Allegan-----	100
McCreary-----	30	Rapides-----	226	Alpena-----	33
McLean-----	10	Red River-----	---	Antrim-----	15
Madison-----	29	Richland-----	37	Arenac-----	7
Magoffin-----	41	Sabine-----	55	Baraga-----	12
Marion-----	23	St. Bernard-----	---	Barry-----	76
Marshall-----	43	St. Charles-----	1	Bay-----	172
Martin-----	18	St. Helena-----	2	Benzie-----	10
Mason-----	54	St. James-----	---	Berrien-----	374
Mende-----	11	St. John the Baptist-----	10	Branch-----	52
Menifee-----	14	St. Landry-----	---	Calhoun-----	427
Mercer-----	28	St. Martin-----	27	Cass-----	69
Metcalfe-----	15	St. Mary-----	63	Charlevoix-----	25
Monroe-----	14	St. Tammany-----	---	Cheboygan-----	29
Montgomery-----	48	Tangipahoa-----	---	Chippewa-----	65
Morgan-----	26	Tensas-----	18	Clare-----	25
Muhlenberg-----	52	Terrebonne-----	94	Clinton-----	51
Nelson-----	20	Union-----	---	Crawford-----	15
Nicholas-----	6	Vermilion-----	50	Delta-----	46
Ohio-----	44	Vernon-----	---	Dickinson-----	44
Oldham-----	24	Washington-----	77	Eaton-----	115
Owen-----	12	Webster-----	79	Emmet-----	27
Owsley-----	1	West Baton Rouge-----	17	Genesee-----	1,149
Pendleton-----	20	West Carroll-----	12	Gladwin-----	16
Perry-----	78	West Feliciana-----	---	Gogebic-----	22
Pike-----	179	Winn-----	---	Grand Traverse-----	85
Powell-----	23		2,207	Gratiot-----	60
Pulaski-----	89	MAINE-----		Hillsdale-----	77
Robertson-----	6	Androscoggin-----	201	Houghton-----	48
Rockcastle-----	40	Aroostook-----	142	Huron-----	55
Rowan-----	54	Cumberland-----	524	Ingham-----	660
Russell-----	31	Franklin-----	51	Ionia-----	70
Scott-----	35	Hancock-----	69	Iosco-----	10
Shelby-----	49	Kennebec-----	207	Iron-----	10
Simpson-----	40	Knox-----	92	Isabella-----	51
Spencer-----	12	Lincoln-----	44	Jackson-----	419
Taylor-----	4	Oxford-----	83	Kalamazoo-----	477
Todd-----	23	Penobscot-----	305	Kalkaska-----	10
Trigg-----	5	Piscataquis-----	31	Kent-----	825
Trimble-----	13	Sagadahoc-----	69	Keweenaw-----	2
Union-----	30	Somerset-----	86	Lake-----	8
Warren-----	187	Waldo-----	64	Lapeer-----	86
Washington-----	3	Washington-----	64	Leelanau-----	15
Wayne-----	27	York-----	175	Lenawee-----	185
Webster-----	45		76,402	Livingston-----	110
Whitley-----	37	MARYLAND-----		Luce-----	7
Wolfe-----	25	Allegany-----	173	Mackinac-----	19
Woodford-----	35	Anne Arundel-----	308	Macomb-----	786
LOUISIANA ^a -----	3,415	Baltimore-----	725	Manistee-----	33
Acadia-----	72	Baltimore (independent city)-----	2,696	Marquette-----	74
Allen-----	21	Calvert-----	11	Mason-----	39
Ascension-----	37	Caroline-----	25	Mecosta-----	51
Assumption-----	19	Carroll-----	50	Menominee-----	23
Avoyelles-----	59	Cecil-----	99	Midland-----	85
Beauregard-----	66	Charles-----	29	Missaukee-----	6
Bienville-----	20	Dorchester-----	66	Monroe-----	159
Bossier-----	---	Frederick-----	95	Montcalm-----	71
Caddo-----	---	Garrett-----	25	Montgomery-----	5
Calcasieu-----	254	Harford-----	114	Muskegon-----	351
Caldwell-----	21	Howard-----	31	Newaygo-----	52
Cameron-----	7	Kent-----	26	Oakland-----	1,752
Catahoula-----	---	Montgomery-----	438	Ocean-----	29
Clalborne-----	22	Prince Georges-----	871	Ogemaw-----	19
Concordia-----	37	Queen Annes-----	25	Ontonagon-----	18
De Soto-----	---	St. Marys-----	36	Osceola-----	---
East Baton Rouge-----	2	Somerset-----	39	Oscoda-----	6
East Carroll-----	45	Talbot-----	39	Otsego-----	3
East Feliciana-----	21	Washington-----	252	Ottawa-----	117
Evangeline-----	65	Wicomico-----	163	Presque Isle-----	10
Franklin-----	---	Worcester-----	66	Roscommon-----	13
Grant-----	27	MASSACHUSETTS-----	6,066	Saginaw-----	394
Iberia-----	---	Barnstable-----	135	St. Clair-----	245
Iberville-----	---	Berkshire-----	280	St. Joseph-----	87
Jackson-----	---	Bristol-----	566	Sanilac-----	48
Jefferson-----	---	Dukes-----	11	Schoolcraft-----	7
Jefferson Davis-----	26	Essex-----	563	Shiawassee-----	109
Lafayette-----	1	Franklin-----	100	Tuscola-----	62
Lafourche-----	53	Hampden-----	718	Van Buren-----	128
La Salle-----	20	Hampshire-----	131	Washtenaw-----	466
Lincoln-----	---	Middlesex-----	799	Wayne-----	5,909
Livingston-----	14	Nantucket-----	11	Wexford-----	39
Madison-----	30	Norfolk-----	278	MINNESOTA-----	4,636
Morehouse-----	55	Plymouth-----	439	Aitkin-----	16
Matchitoches-----	79	Suffolk-----	1,163	Anoka-----	163
Orleans-----	1,361	Worcester-----	872	Becker-----	21

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
MINNESOTA—Con.		MISSISSIPPI	5,452	MISSOURI—Con.	
Beltrami-----	35	Adams-----	94	Audrain-----	50
Benton-----	11	Alcorn-----	75	Barry-----	48
Big Stone-----	3	Amite-----	26	Barton-----	12
Blue Earth-----	38	Attala-----	50	Bates-----	42
Brown-----	13	Benton-----	18	Benton-----	8
Carlton-----	39	Bollivar-----	89	Bollinger-----	2
Carver-----	13	Calhoun-----	43	Boone-----	148
Cass-----	22	Carroll-----	13		
Chippewa-----	11	Chickasaw-----	31	Buchanan-----	352
Chisago-----	11	Choctaw-----	6	Butler-----	180
				Caldwell-----	12
Clay-----	45	Claiborne-----	19	Callaway-----	56
Clearwater-----	8	Clarke-----	40	Camden-----	1
Cook-----	4	Clay-----	43	Cape Girardeau-----	125
Cottonwood-----	5	Coshoma-----	93	Carroll-----	22
Crow Wing-----	46	Copiah-----	70	Carter-----	1
Dakota-----	101	Covington-----	44	Cass-----	109
Dodge-----	13	De Soto-----	48	Cedar-----	18
Douglas-----	19	Forrest-----	181		
Faribault-----	12	Franklin-----	19	Chariton-----	18
Fillmore-----	12	George-----	23	Christian-----	29
				Clark-----	17
Freeborn-----	37	Greene-----	12	Clay-----	263
Goodhue-----	33	Grenada-----	44	Clinton-----	17
Grant-----	6	Hancock-----	39	Cole-----	84
Hennepin-----	1,827	Harrison-----	643	Cooper-----	16
Houston-----	15	Hinds-----	612	Crawford-----	47
Hubbard-----	15	Holmes-----	40	Dade-----	13
Isanti-----	6	Humphreys-----	27	Dallas-----	31
Itasca-----	56	Issaquena-----	6		
Jackson-----	9	Itawamba-----	18	Daviess-----	23
Kanabec-----	12	Jackson-----	233	De Kalb-----	7
				Dent-----	32
Kandiyohi-----	25	Jasper-----	21	Douglas-----	-
Kittson-----	-	Jefferson-----	9	Dunklin-----	98
Koochiching-----	29	Jefferson Davis-----	23	Franklin-----	108
Lac qui Parle-----	3	Jones-----	133	Gasconade-----	18
Lake-----	16	Kemper-----	18	Gentry-----	15
Lake of the Woods-----	7	Lafayette-----	35	Greene-----	591
Le Sueur-----	14			Grundy-----	27
Lincoln-----	3	Lamar-----	32		
Lyon-----	19	Lauderdale-----	203	Harrison-----	12
McLeod-----	16	Lawrence-----	26	Henry-----	63
		Leake-----	31	Hickory-----	8
Mahnomen-----	3	Lee-----	122	Holt-----	7
Marshall-----	4	Leflore-----	97	Howard-----	22
Martin-----	13			Howell-----	29
Meeker-----	13	Lincoln-----	49	Iron-----	15
Mille Lacs-----	13	Lowndes-----	118	Jackson-----	2,770
Morrison-----	18	Madison-----	67	Jasper-----	370
Mower-----	55	Marion-----	49	Jefferson-----	139
Murray-----	1	Marshall-----	36		
Nicollet-----	19	Monroe-----	88	Johnson-----	62
Nobles-----	18	Montgomery-----	32	Knox-----	18
		Neshoba-----	55	Laclede-----	87
Norman-----	3	Newton-----	29	Lafayette-----	50
Olmsted-----	83	Noxubee-----	25	Lawrence-----	39
Otter Tail-----	45	Oktibbeha-----	36	Lewis-----	25
Pennington-----	16	Panola-----	46	Lincoln-----	28
Pine-----	13	Pearl River-----	93	Linn-----	37
Pipestone-----	8	Perry-----	21	Livingston-----	56
Polk-----	21	Pike-----	105	McDonald-----	44
Pope-----	5	Pontotoc-----	37		
Ramsey-----	762	Prentiss-----	50	Macon-----	42
Red Lake-----	-	Quitman-----	40	Madison-----	19
		Rankin-----	58	Maries-----	3
Redwood-----	7	Scott-----	35	Marion-----	-
Renville-----	14			Mercer-----	4
Rice-----	26	Sharkey-----	21	Miller-----	23
Rock-----	6	Simpson-----	46	Mississippi-----	54
Roseau-----	7	Smith-----	27	Moniteau-----	12
St. Louis-----	377	Stone-----	23	Monroe-----	13
Scott-----	15	Sunflower-----	68	Montgomery-----	14
Sherburne-----	4	Tallahatchie-----	50		
Sibley-----	3	Tate-----	22	Morgan-----	11
Stearns-----	35	Tippah-----	28	New Madrid-----	95
		Tishomingo-----	20	Newton-----	95
Steele-----	14	Tunica-----	19	Nodaway-----	30
Stevens-----	3			Oregon-----	3
Swift-----	15	Union-----	38	Osage-----	-
Todd-----	4	Walthall-----	24	Ozark-----	-
Traverse-----	3	Warren-----	127	Pemiscot-----	123
Wabasha-----	14	Washington-----	212	Perry-----	15
Wadena-----	19	Wayne-----	43	Pettis-----	111
Waseca-----	9	Webster-----	17		
Washington-----	63	Wilkinson-----	32	Phelps-----	62
Watonwan-----	11	Winston-----	28	Pike-----	43
		Yalobusha-----	28	Elatte-----	61
Wilkin-----	11	Yazoo-----	61	Polk-----	41
Winona-----	34			Pulaski-----	94
Wright-----	14	MISSOURI-----	12,652	Putnam-----	12
Yellow Medicine-----	8	Adair-----	47	Ralls-----	14
		Andrew-----	20	Randolph-----	71
		Atchison-----	13	Ray-----	37
				Reynolds-----	13

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-29

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
MISSOURI—Con.		NEBRASKA—	2,436	NEBRASKA—Con.	
Ripley—	—	Adams—	61	Valley—	5
St. Charles—	107	Antelope—	7	Washington—	17
St. Clair—	19	Arthur—	—	Wayne—	6
St. Francois—	106	Banner—	3	Webster—	5
St. Louis—	1,531	Blaine—	—	Wheeler—	—
St. Louis (independent city)—	2,579	Boone—	4	York—	16
Ste. Genevieve—	11	Box Butte—	22		
Saline—	98	Boyd—	1	NEVADA—	9,682
Schuyler—	10	Brown—	4	Churchill—	99
Scotland—	6	Buffalo—	45	Clark—	4,550
				Douglas—	120
Scott—	105	Burt—	14	Elko—	121
Shannon—	13	Butler—	4	Esmeralda—	7
Shelby—	11	Cass—	23	Eureka—	1
Stoddard—	73	Cedar—	3	Humboldt—	59
Stone—	35	Chase—	1	Jander—	25
Sullivan—	20	Cherry—	16	Lincoln—	14
Taney—	23	Cheyenne—	27	Lyon—	30
Texas—	50	Clay—	9		
Vernon—	57	Colfax—	9	Mineral—	48
Warren—	15	Cuming—	6	Nye—	60
				Ormsby—	384
Washington—	—	Custer—	13	Pershing—	25
Wayne—	14	Dakota—	15	Storey—	17
Webster—	63	Daves—	16	Washoe—	4,015
Worth—	4	Dawson—	32	White Pine—	107
Wright—	9	Deuel—	4		
MONTANA—	1,909	Dixon—	2	NEW HAMPSHIRE—	1,373
Beaverhead—	27	Dodge—	63	Bellnap—	81
Big Horn—	41	Douglas—	945	Carroll—	34
Blaine—	16	Dundy—	6	Cheshire—	125
Broadwater—	22	Fillmore—	10	Cocoon—	68
Carbon—	23			Crafton—	86
Carter—	7	Franklin—	3	Hillsborough—	327
Cascade—	220	Frontier—	2	Merrimack—	170
Chouteau—	28	Furnas—	4	Rockingham—	260
Custer—	31	Gage—	28	Stratford—	152
Daniels—	3	Garden—	3	Sullivan—	72
		Garfield—	2		
Dawson—	15	Gosper—	2	NEW JERSEY—	5,114
Deer Lodge—	32	Grant—	1	Atlantic—	231
Fallon—	8	Gresley—	4	Bergen—	605
Fergus—	34	Hall—	69	Burlington—	195
Flathead—	92	Hamilton—	4	Camden—	433
Gallatin—	69	Harlan—	1	Cape May—	52
Garfield—	34	Hayes—	7	Cumberland—	167
Glacier—	1	Hitchcock—	8	Essex—	852
Golden Valley—	1	Holt—	7	Gloucester—	133
Granite—	2	Hooker—	1	Hudson—	487
		Howard—	7	Hunterdon—	45
Hill—	53	Jefferson—	13		
Jefferson—	15	Johnson—	3	Mercer—	264
Judith Basin—	8	Kearney—	2	Middlesex—	238
Lake—	40	Keith—	14	Monmouth—	287
Lewis and Clark—	98	Keya Paha—	—	Morris—	146
Liberty—	4	Kimball—	15	Ocean—	81
		Knox—	5	Passaic—	375
Lincoln—	39	Lancaster—	404	Salem—	68
McCone—	1	Lincoln—	62		
Madison—	14	Logan—	1	Somerset—	87
Meagher—	6	Loup—	2	Sussex—	37
Mineral—	9	McPherson—	2	Union—	309
Miscoula—	188	Madison—	34	Warren—	22
Musselshell—	15	Merrick—	7	NEW MEXICO—	3,470
Park—	46	Morrill—	5	Bernalillo—	1,337
Petroleum—	2	Nance—	2	Catron—	7
Phillips—	12	Nemaha—	10	Chaves—	—
		Nuckolls—	6	Colfax—	40
Pondera—	18	Otoe—	21	Curry—	259
Powder River—	2	Pawnee—	3	De Baca—	9
Powell—	10	Perkins—	3	Dona Ana—	177
Prairie—	3	Phelps—	14	Eddy—	325
Ravalli—	41	Pierce—	4	Grant—	71
Richland—	18			Guadalupe—	—
Roosevelt—	43	Platte—	22		
Rosebud—	14	Polk—	4	Harding—	2
Sanders—	14	Red Willow—	11	Hidalgo—	24
Sheridan—	5	Richardson—	11	Lea—	238
		Rock—	3	Lincoln—	—
Silver Bow—	145	Saline—	7	Los Alamos—	38
Stillwater—	13	Sarpy—	64	Luna—	45
Sweet Grass—	11	Saunders—	14	McKinley—	66
Teton—	3	Scotts Bluff—	69	Mora—	37
Toole—	25	Sevard—	9	Otero—	150
Treasure—	2			Quay—	55
Valley—	36	Sheridan—	10		
Wheatland—	3	Sherman—	2	Rio Arriba—	26
Wibaux—	3	Sioux—	1	Roosevelt—	69
Yellowstone—	245	Stanton—	3	Sandoval—	15
Yellowstone National Park (part)—	—	Thayer—	3	San Juan—	108
		Thomas—	2	San Miguel—	365
		Thurston—	6	Santa Fe—	111
				Sierra—	37

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
NEW MEXICO—Con.		NORTH CAROLINA—Con.		NORTH DAKOTA-----	689
Socorro-----	38	Carteret-----	30	Adams-----	13
Taos-----	40	Caswell-----	10	Barnes-----	24
Torrance-----	6	Catawba-----	121	Benson-----	9
Union-----	17	Chatham-----	23	Billings-----	1
Valencia-----	68	Cherokee-----	11	Bottineau-----	13
NEW YORK-----	16,312			Bowman-----	2
Albany-----	82	Chowan-----	18	Burke-----	5
Allegany-----	14	Clay-----	-	Burleigh-----	43
Broome-----	105	Cleveland-----	86	Cass-----	108
Cattaraugus-----	36	Columbus-----	72	Cavalier-----	2
Cayuga-----	13	Craven-----	97	Dickey-----	12
Chautauqua-----	51	Cumberland-----	241	Divide-----	3
Chemung-----	41	Currituck-----	3	Dunn-----	1
Chenango-----	35	Dare-----	2	Eddy-----	-
Clinton-----	13	Davidson-----	143	Emmons-----	1
Columbia-----	13	Davie-----	19	Foster-----	1
Cortland-----	18			Golden Valley-----	2
Delaware-----	15	Duplin-----	78	Grand Forks-----	134
Dutchess-----	47	Durham-----	293	Grant-----	2
Erie-----	499	Edgecombe-----	50	Griggs-----	-
Essex-----	13	Forsyth-----	335	Hettinger-----	3
Franklin-----	9	Franklin-----	51	Kidder-----	2
Fulton-----	61	Gaston-----	260	La Moure-----	3
Genesee-----	26	Gates-----	5	Logan-----	1
Greene-----	7	Graham-----	7	McHenry-----	15
Hamilton-----	3	Granville-----	27	McIntosh-----	-
		Greene-----	2	McKenzie-----	10
				McLean-----	11
Herkimer-----	14	Guilford-----	581	Mercer-----	2
Jefferson-----	19	Halifax-----	63	Morton-----	9
Lewis-----	3	Harnett-----	68		
Livingston-----	6	Haywood-----	69	Mountain-----	6
Madison-----	46	Henderson-----	61	Nelson-----	2
Monroe-----	270	Hertford-----	27	Oliver-----	-
Montgomery-----	35	Hoke-----	16	Pembina-----	9
Nassau-----	93	Hyde-----	-	Pierce-----	4
		Iredell-----	95	Ramsey-----	13
New York City-----	1,880	Jackson-----	23	Ransom-----	6
Bronx (Bronx Borough)-----	321			Renville-----	1
Kings (Brooklyn Borough)-----	536	Johnston-----	86	Richland-----	10
New York (Manhattan Borough)-----	566	Jones-----	7	Rolette-----	6
Queens (Queens Borough)-----	421	Lee-----	51		
Richmond (Richmond Borough)-----	36	Lenoir-----	100	Sargent-----	4
Niagara-----	132	Lincoln-----	37	Sheridan-----	1
Oneida-----	74	McDowell-----	37	Sioux-----	1
Onondaga-----	223	Macon-----	12	Slope-----	-
Ontario-----	19	Madison-----	16	Stark-----	13
Orange-----	40	Martin-----	39	Steele-----	2
Orleans-----	5	Mecklenburg-----	484	Stutsman-----	21
Oswego-----	12			Towner-----	3
Otsego-----	20	Mitchell-----	7	Trail-----	2
Putnam-----	12	Montgomery-----	9	Walsh-----	9
Rensselaer-----	53	Moore-----	38	Ward-----	120
		Nash-----	216	Wells-----	2
Rockland-----	24	New Hanover-----	170	Williams-----	23
St. Lawrence-----	43	Northampton-----	28		
Saratoga-----	56	Onslow-----	81	OHIO-----	23,731
Schenectady-----	152	Orange-----	41	Adams-----	47
Schoharie-----	7	Pamlico-----	5	Allen-----	276
Schuyler-----	4	Pasquotank-----	63	Ashland-----	107
Seneca-----	9			Ashtabula-----	203
Steuben-----	39	Pender-----	14	Athens-----	74
Suffolk-----	62	Perquimans-----	9	Auglaize-----	29
Sullivan-----	16	Person-----	30	Belmont-----	135
Tioga-----	6	Pitt-----	92	Brown-----	89
Tompkins-----	25	Polk-----	3	Butler-----	590
		Randolph-----	93	Carroll-----	30
Ulster-----	28	Richmond-----	64		
Warren-----	53	Robeson-----	109	Champaign-----	62
Washington-----	31	Rockingham-----	166	Clark-----	502
Wayne-----	21	Rowan-----	95	Clermont-----	215
Westchester-----	80	Rutherford-----	62	Clinton-----	85
Wyoming-----	7			Columbiana-----	182
Yates-----	14	Sampson-----	37		
County not stated-----	1,578	Scotland-----	27	Coshocton-----	84
NORTH CAROLINA-----	7,308	Stanly-----	46	Crawford-----	128
Alamance-----	187	Stokes-----	46	Cuyahoga-----	3,677
Alexander-----	6	Surry-----	61	Darke-----	86
Alleghany-----	10	Swain-----	8	DeFiance-----	82
Anson-----	20	Transylvania-----	35	Delaware-----	116
Ashe-----	20	Tyrrell-----	7	Erie-----	166
Avery-----	18	Union-----	41	Fairfield-----	159
Beaufort-----	95	Vance-----	29	Fayette-----	59
Bertie-----	34			Franklin-----	2,425
Bladen-----	14	Wake-----	284	Fulton-----	42
Brunswick-----	23	Warren-----	9	Gallia-----	61
		Washington-----	14	Geauga-----	90
Buncombe-----	340	Watauga-----	12	Greene-----	262
Burke-----	75	Wayne-----	111	Guernsey-----	103
Cabarrus-----	151	Wilkes-----	72	Hamilton-----	1,979
Caldwell-----	82	Wilson-----	107	Hancock-----	126
Camden-----	5	Yadkin-----	15	Hardin-----	52
		Yancey-----	16	Harrison-----	33
				Henry-----	35

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-31

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
OHIO—Con.		OKLAHOMA—Con.		PENNSYLVANIA—Con.	
Highland-----	66	Key-----	135	Cambria-----	140
Hocking-----	45	Kingfisher-----	29	Cameron-----	13
Holmes-----	24	Kiowa-----	42	Carbon-----	36
Huron-----	79	Latimer-----	35	Centre-----	78
Jackson-----	71	Le Flore-----	140	Chester-----	254
Jefferson-----	234	Lincoln-----	62	Clarion-----	27
Knox-----	87	Logan-----	62	Clearfield-----	81
Lake-----	371	Love-----	19	Clinton-----	52
Lawrence-----	141	McClain-----	55	Columbia-----	89
Licking-----	317	McCurtain-----	113	Crawford-----	102
		McIntosh-----	60	Cumberland-----	154
Logan-----	91	Major-----	14	Dauphin-----	409
Lorain-----	497	Marshall-----	32	Delaware-----	657
Lucas-----	1,224	Mays-----	90	Elk-----	29
Madison-----	67	Murray-----	52	Erie-----	268
Mahoning-----	574	Muskogee-----	404	Fayette-----	168
Marion-----	124	Noble-----	29	Forest-----	1
Medina-----	156	Nowata-----	37	Franklin-----	116
Meigs-----	44	Okfuskee-----	34	Fulton-----	3
Mercer-----	27	Oklahoma-----	2,718	Greene-----	49
Miami-----	200	Okmulgee-----	141	Huntingdon-----	46
		Osage-----	96	Indiana-----	65
Monroe-----	22	Ottawa-----	135	Jefferson-----	52
Montgomery-----	1,732	Pawnee-----	24	Juniata-----	12
Morgan-----	12	Payne-----	140	Lackawanna-----	194
Morrov-----	39	Pittsburg-----	156	Lancaster-----	404
Muskingum-----	104	Pontotoc-----	129	Lawrence-----	194
Noble-----	14	Pottawatomie-----	177	Lebanon-----	155
Ottawa-----	54	Pushmataha-----	36	Lehigh-----	341
Paulding-----	27	Roger Mills-----	17	Luzerne-----	284
Perry-----	49	Rogers-----	77	Iyocoming-----	217
Pickaway-----	80	Seminole-----	99	Makean-----	105
		Seminole-----	100	Mercer-----	162
Pike-----	40	Sequoyah-----	142	Mifflin-----	67
Portage-----	216	Stephens-----	51	Monroe-----	50
Preble-----	79	Texas-----	45	Montgomery-----	642
Putnam-----	20	Tillman-----	43	Montour-----	15
Richland-----	309	Tulsa-----	2,604	Northampton-----	309
Ross-----	103	Wagoner-----	61	Northumberland-----	170
Sandusky-----	89	Washington-----	157	Perry-----	30
Scioto-----	96	Washita-----	45	Philadelphia-----	2,805
Seneca-----	117	Woods-----	48	Pike-----	14
Shelby-----	68	Woodward-----	66	Potter-----	22
				Schuylkill-----	154
Stark-----	875	OREGON-----		Snyder-----	29
Summit-----	1,448	Baker-----	39	Somerset-----	63
Trumbull-----	500	Benton-----	92	Sullivan-----	7
Tuscarawas-----	139	Clackamas-----	305	Susquehanna-----	27
Union-----	55	Clatsop-----	81	Tioga-----	74
Van Wert-----	43	Columbia-----	11	Union-----	25
Vinton-----	13	Coos-----	213		
		Crook-----	23	Venango-----	93
Warren-----	182	Curry-----	35	Warren-----	78
Washington-----	45	Deschutes-----	100	Washington-----	292
Wayne-----	116	Douglas-----	296	Wayne-----	32
Williams-----	69			Westmoreland-----	385
Wood-----	114	Gilliam-----	6	Wyoming-----	24
Wyandot-----	32	Grant-----	21	York-----	499
OKLAHOMA-----		Harney-----	18		
	11,790	Hood River-----	34	RHODE ISLAND-----	
Adair-----	38	Jackson-----	316		1,055
Alfalfa-----	28	Jefferson-----	19	Bristol-----	35
Atoka-----	59	Josephine-----	119	Kent-----	152
Beaver-----	11	Klamath-----	203	Newport-----	116
Beckham-----	79	Lake-----	22	Providence-----	674
Blaine-----	24	Lane-----	693	Washington-----	76
Bryan-----	123				
Caddo-----	85	Lincoln-----	59	SOUTH CAROLINA-----	
Canadian-----	86	Linn-----	214		2,535
Carter-----	188	Malheur-----	48	Abbeville-----	14
		Marion-----	349	Aiken-----	33
Cherokee-----	108	Morrow-----	5	Allendale-----	4
Choctaw-----	76	Multnomah-----	2,119	Anderson-----	115
Cimarron-----	14	Polk-----	93	Bamberg-----	4
Cleveland-----	226	Sherman-----	6		
Coal-----	21			Barnwell-----	9
		Tillamook-----	52	Beaufort-----	23
Comanche-----	617	Umatilla-----	135	Berkeley-----	2
Cotton-----	37	Union-----	35	Calhoun-----	7
Craig-----	72	Wallowa-----	15	Charleston-----	415
Creek-----	174	Wasco-----	62	Cherokee-----	11
Custer-----	106	Washington-----	227	Chester-----	47
Delaware-----	58	Wheeler-----	-	Chesterfield-----	33
Dewey-----	14	Yamhill-----	115	Clarendon-----	4
Ellis-----	16			Colleton-----	21
Garfield-----	215	PENNSYLVANIA-----			
Garvin-----	95		14,789	Darlington-----	55
Grady-----	118	Adams-----	17	Dillon-----	13
Grant-----	21	Allegheny-----	2,258	Dorchester-----	23
Greer-----	23	Armstrong-----	93	Edgerfield-----	18
Harmon-----	17	Beaver-----	214	Fairfield-----	14
Harper-----	15	Bedford-----	62	Florence-----	31
Haskell-----	51	Berks-----	525	Georgetown-----	15
Hughes-----	48	Blair-----	195	Greenville-----	468
Jackson-----	149	Bradford-----	91	Greenwood-----	14
Jefferson-----	34	Bucks-----	347	Hampton-----	23
Johnston-----	36	Butler-----	124		

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.		SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.		TENNESSEE—Con.	
Horry-----	68	Turner-----	2	Sevier-----	52
Jasper-----	3	Union-----	3	Shelby-----	1,783
Kershaw-----	9	Walworth-----	12	Smith-----	21
Lancaster-----	35	Washabaugh-----	-	Stewart-----	19
Laurens-----	40	Yankton-----	23	Sullivan-----	321
Lee-----	20	Ziebach-----	1	Sumner-----	135
Lexington-----	99			Tipton-----	62
McCormick-----	7			Trousdale-----	11
Marion-----	30	TENNESSEE-----	10,345	Unicoi-----	37
Marlboro-----	86			Union-----	15
		Anderson-----	181	Van Buren-----	-
Newberry-----	29	Bedford-----	63	Warren-----	94
Oconee-----	62	Benton-----	14	Washington-----	166
Orangeburg-----	62	Bledsoe-----	16	Wayne-----	22
Pickens-----	34	Blount-----	159	Weakley-----	60
Richland-----	229	Bradley-----	150	White-----	28
Saluda-----	7	Campbell-----	69	Williamson-----	55
		Cannon-----	13	Wilson-----	86
Spartanburg-----	141	Carroll-----	46		
Sumter-----	32	Carter-----	129	TEXAS-----	39,219
Union-----	90			Anderson-----	82
Williamsburg-----	3	Cheatham-----	21	Andrews-----	49
York-----	33	Chester-----	16	Angelina-----	195
SOUTH DAKOTA-----	953	Claiborne-----	30	Aransas-----	31
Aurora-----	2	Clay-----	15	Archer-----	11
Beadle-----	35	Coke-----	71	Armstrong-----	2
Bennett-----	-	Coffee-----	88	Atascosa-----	34
Bon Homme-----	-	Crockett-----	28	Austin-----	24
Brookings-----	17	Cumberland-----	50	Bailey-----	25
Brown-----	48	Davidson, coextensive with Nashville City-----	1,016	Bandera-----	21
Brule-----	19	Decatur-----	23	Bastrop-----	23
Buffalo-----	-			Baylor-----	19
Butte-----	32	De Kalb-----	18	Bee-----	56
		Dickson-----	33	Bell-----	552
Campbell-----	1	Dyer-----	116	Bexar-----	2,797
Charles Mix-----	10	Fayette-----	38	Blanco-----	12
Clark-----	1	Fentress-----	27	Borden-----	2
Clay-----	1	Franklin-----	67	Bosque-----	29
Codington-----	22	Gibson-----	137	Bowie-----	266
Corson-----	3	Giles-----	49		
Custer-----	6	Grainger-----	25	Brazoria-----	275
Davison-----	23	Greene-----	119	Brazos-----	131
Day-----	7			Brewster-----	10
Deuel-----	3	Grundy-----	32	Briscoe-----	12
		Hamblen-----	150	Brooks-----	11
Devey-----	8	Hamilton-----	915	Brown-----	2
Douglas-----	1	Hancock-----	9	Burleson-----	21
Edmunds-----	2	Hardeman-----	26	Burnet-----	18
Fall River-----	26	Hardin-----	40	Caldwell-----	30
Faulk-----	2	Hawkins-----	44	Calhoun-----	57
Grant-----	9	Haywood-----	53		
Gregory-----	10	Henderson-----	38	Callahan-----	19
Haakon-----	-	Henry-----	64	Cameron-----	263
Hamlin-----	1			Camp-----	30
Hand-----	7	Hickman-----	38	Carson-----	30
		Houston-----	10	Cass-----	24
Hanson-----	1	Humphreys-----	18	Castro-----	71
Harving-----	3	Jackson-----	9	Chambers-----	36
Hughes-----	35	Jefferson-----	24	Cherokee-----	84
Butchinson-----	2	Johnson-----	25	Childress-----	16
Hyde-----	1	Knox-----	926	Clay-----	17
Jackson-----	2	Lake-----	24		
Jerauld-----	3	Lauderdale-----	83	Cochran-----	12
Jones-----	3	Lawrence-----	73	Coke-----	5
Kingsbury-----	1			Coleman-----	39
Lake-----	8	Lewis-----	26	Collin-----	94
		Lincoln-----	78	Collingsworth-----	22
Lawrence-----	49	Loudon-----	55	Colorado-----	22
Lincoln-----	10	McMinn-----	80	Comal-----	64
Iyman-----	4	McNairy-----	76	Comanche-----	87
McCook-----	1	Macon-----	19	Concho-----	2
McPherson-----	4	Madison-----	211	Cooke-----	77
Marshall-----	10	Marion-----	62		
		Marshall-----	46	Coryell-----	61
Meade-----	26	Maury-----	118	Cottle-----	9
Mellette-----	6	Meigs-----	10	Crane-----	11
Miner-----	3	Monroe-----	40	Crockett-----	7
Minnehaha-----	195	Montgomery-----	203	Crosby-----	25
Moody-----	7	Moore-----	2	Culberson-----	8
Pennington-----	193	Morgan-----	25		
Perkins-----	5	Obion-----	51	Dallam-----	25
Potter-----	2	Overton-----	22	Dallas-----	6,186
Roberts-----	6			Dawson-----	64
Sauborn-----	1	Perry-----	9	Deaf Smith-----	29
		Pickett-----	4	Delta-----	13
Shannon-----	-	Polk-----	20	Denton-----	201
Spink-----	10	Putnam-----	58		
Stanley-----	6	Rhea-----	87	De Witt-----	144
Sully-----	-	Roane-----	90	Dickens-----	23
Todd-----	-	Robertson-----	356	Dimmit-----	13
Tripp-----	21	Rutherford-----	150	Donley-----	3
		Scott-----	34	Duval-----	20
		Sequatchie-----	18	Eastland-----	66
				Ector-----	508
				Edwards-----	6
				Ellis-----	109
				El Paso-----	1,137

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-33

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
TEXAS—Con.		TEXAS—Con.		TEXAS—Con.	
Erath-----	51	Medina-----	32	Winkler-----	47
Falls-----	39	Menard-----	11	Wise-----	37
Fannin-----	67	Midland-----	315	Wood-----	54
Payette-----	29	Milam-----	40	Yoakum-----	14
Fisher-----	17	Mills-----	8	Young-----	56
Floyd-----	29	Mitchell-----	40	Zapata-----	4
Foard-----	5	Montague-----	57	Zavala-----	36
Fort Bend-----	88	Montgomery-----	111		
Franklin-----	13	Moore-----	39	UTAH-----	2,659
Freestone-----	38	Morris-----	35	Beaver-----	4
				Box Elder-----	45
Frio-----	15	Motley-----	2	Cache-----	54
Gaines-----	32	Nacogdoches-----	92	Carbon-----	35
Galveston-----	642	Navarro-----	92	Daggett-----	2
Garza-----	32	Newton-----	20	Davis-----	214
Gillespie-----	16	Nolan-----	67	Duchess-----	17
Glasscock-----	1	Nueces-----	861	Emery-----	6
Goliad-----	10	Ochiltree-----	37	Garfield-----	2
Gonzales-----	27	Oldham-----	4	Grand-----	22
Gray-----	127	Orange-----	383		
Grayson-----	308	Palo Pinto-----	152	Iron-----	20
				Juab-----	5
Gregg-----	345	Panola-----	55	Kane-----	7
Grimes-----	50	Parker-----	96	Millard-----	14
Guadalupe-----	81	Parmer-----	28	Morgan-----	5
Hale-----	107	Pecos-----	35	Piute-----	5
Hall-----	13	Polk-----	51	Rich-----	2
Hamilton-----	13	Potter-----	619	Salt Lake-----	1,354
Hansford-----	9	Presidio-----	9	San Juan-----	10
Hardenman-----	14	Rains-----	9	Sanpete-----	8
Hardin-----	94	Randall-----	191		
Harris-----	6,057	Reagan-----	7	Sevier-----	21
				Summit-----	9
Harrison-----	142	Real-----	-	Tooele-----	50
Hartley-----	2	Red River-----	30	Uintah-----	37
Haskell-----	34	Reeves-----	49	Utah-----	239
Hays-----	39	Refugio-----	19	Wasatch-----	13
Hemphill-----	9	Roberts-----	2	Washington-----	40
Henderson-----	85	Robertson-----	40	Wayne-----	-
Hidalgo-----	313	Rockwall-----	17	Weber-----	419
Hill-----	52	Runnels-----	36		
Hockley-----	63	Rusk-----	108	VERMONT-----	501
Hood-----	11	Sabine-----	28	Addison-----	7
				Bennington-----	30
Hopkins-----	79	San Augustine-----	20	Caledonia-----	15
Houston-----	-	San Jacinto-----	19	Chittenden-----	121
Howard-----	181	San Patricio-----	144	Essex-----	9
Hudspeth-----	4	San Saba-----	17	Franklin-----	32
Hunt-----	105	Schleicher-----	10	Grand Isle-----	2
Hutchinson-----	10	Scurry-----	99		
Iron-----	5	Shackelford-----	11	Lamoille-----	16
Jack-----	17	Shelby-----	73	Orange-----	24
Jackson-----	41	Sherman-----	2	Orleans-----	22
Jasper-----	95	Smith-----	315	Rutland-----	58
				Washington-----	57
Jeff Davis-----	92	Somervell-----	8	Windham-----	49
Jefferson-----	984	Starr-----	10	Windsor-----	60
Jim Hogg-----	7	Stephens-----	44		
Jim Wells-----	93	Sterling-----	1	VIRGINIA ⁸ -----	8,101
Johnson-----	132	Stonewall-----	11	Accomack-----	43
Jones-----	54	Sutton-----	9	Albemarle-----	46
Karnes-----	23	Swisher-----	31	Alleghany-----	943
Kaufman-----	66	Tarrant-----	3,194	Amelia-----	12
Kendall-----	10	Taylor-----	500	Amherst-----	23
Kenedy-----	-	Terrell-----	4	Appomattox-----	14
				Arlington-----	412
Kent-----	4	Terry-----	56	Augusta-----	69
Kerr-----	54	Throckmorton-----	8	Bath-----	2
Kimble-----	10	Titus-----	49	Bedford-----	49
King-----	1	Tom Green-----	320		
Kimney-----	7	Travis-----	975	Bland-----	6
Kleberg-----	70	Trinity-----	32	Botetourt-----	18
Knox-----	19	Tyler-----	34	Brunswick-----	21
Lamar-----	102	Upshur-----	57	Buchanan-----	37
Lamb-----	54	Upton-----	29	Buckingham-----	13
Lampasas-----	19	Uvalde-----	47	Campbell-----	36
				Caroline-----	6
La Salle-----	17	Val Verde-----	50	Carroll-----	1039
Lavaca-----	27	Van Zandt-----	63	Charles City-----	6
Lee-----	27	Victoria-----	133	Charlotte-----	16
Leon-----	10	Walker-----	37		
Liberty-----	24	Waller-----	25	Chesterfield-----	186
Idgestone-----	127	Ward-----	59	Clarke-----	21
Lipscomb-----	54	Washington-----	25	Craig-----	4
Live Oak-----	-	Webb-----	96	Culpeper-----	27
Llano-----	10	Wharton-----	67	Cumberland-----	11
Loving-----	25	Wheeler-----	23	Dickenson-----	28
Lubbock-----	741	Wichita-----	601	Dinwiddie-----	8
				Essex-----	8
Lynn-----	24	Wilbarger-----	71	Fairfax-----	11,407
McCulloch-----	25	Willacy-----	30	Fauquier-----	41
McLennan-----	599	Williamson-----	68	Floyd-----	7
McMullen-----	1	Wilson-----	14		
Madison-----	19				
Marion-----	16				
Martin-----	4				
Mason-----	7				
Matagorda-----	91				
Maverick-----	17				

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
VIRGINIA ⁸ —Con.		VIRGINIA ⁸ —Con.		WEST VIRGINIA—Con.	
		Independent Cities—Con.			
Fluvanna-----	14	Wayport News-----	314	Mason-----	49
Franklin-----	29	Norfolk-----	739	Mercer-----	173
Frederick-----	42	Norton-----	(18)	Mineral-----	33
Giles-----	17	Petersburg-----	114	Mingo-----	85
Gloucester-----	15	Portsmouth-----	299	Monongalia-----	108
Goochland-----	7	Radford-----	14	Monroe-----	12
Grayson-----	1224			Morgan-----	13
Greene-----	5	Richmond-----	820	Nicholas-----	47
Greensville-----	20	Roanoke-----	259	Ohio-----	103
Halifax-----	1368	South Boston-----	(13)	Pendleton-----	9
		Staunton-----	28	Pleasants-----	14
Hanover-----	40	Suffolk-----	36	Pocahontas-----	18
Henrico-----	257	Virginia Beach ¹⁸ -----	351	Preston-----	32
Henry-----	64	Waynesboro-----	42	Putnam-----	76
Highland-----	1	Williamsburg-----	10	Raleigh-----	176
Isle of Wight-----	27	Winchester-----	43	Randolph-----	51
James City-----	24			Ritchie-----	11
King and Queen-----	11	WASHINGTON-----	19,953	Roane-----	17
King George-----	15			Summers-----	20
King William-----	8	Adams-----	18	Taylor-----	26
Lancaster-----	8	Asotin-----	45		
		Benton-----	179	Tucker-----	9
Lee-----	32	Chelan-----	101	Tyler-----	13
Loudoun-----	36	Clallam-----	121	Upshur-----	24
Louisa-----	16	Clark-----	374	Wayne-----	57
Lunenburg-----	10	Columbia-----	14	Webster-----	27
Madison-----	10	Cowlitz-----	179	Wetzel-----	28
Mathews-----	4	Douglas-----	39	Wirt-----	3
Mecklenburg-----	58	Ferry-----	7	Wood-----	233
Middlesex-----	11			Wyoming-----	70
Montgomery-----	41	Franklin-----	72		
Mansemond-----	67	Garfield-----	3	WISCONSIN-----	4,918
		Grant-----	157		
Nelson-----	10	Grays Harbor-----	212	Adams-----	8
New Kent-----	2	Island-----	75	Ashland-----	9
Northampton-----	22	Jefferson-----	24	Barron-----	30
Northumberland-----	8	King-----	3,492	Bayfield-----	12
Nottoway-----	20	Kitsap-----	1222	Brown-----	110
Orange-----	30	Kittitas-----	51	Buffalo-----	9
Page-----	19	Klickitat-----	42	Burnett-----	1
Patrick-----	21			Calumet-----	12
Pittsylvania-----	65	Lewis-----	129	Chippewa-----	31
		Lincoln-----	19	Clark-----	23
Powhatan-----	11	Mason-----	49		
Prince Edward-----	23	Okanogan-----	64	Columbia-----	42
Prince George-----	24	Pacific-----	43	Crawford-----	7
Prince William-----	65	Pend Oreille-----	7	Dane-----	518
Pulaski-----	46	Pierce-----	1,268	Dodge-----	56
Rappahannock-----	4	San Juan-----	9	Door-----	9
Richmond-----	5	Skagit-----	173	Douglas-----	70
Roanoke-----	94	Skanania-----	21	Dunn-----	16
Rockbridge-----	32			Eau Claire-----	98
				Florence-----	2
Rockingham-----	1478			Fond du Lac-----	60
Russell-----	34	Snohomish-----	650		
Scott-----	27	Spokane-----	998	Forest-----	4
Shenandoah-----	41	Stevens-----	40	Grant-----	22
Smyth-----	39	Thurston-----	272	Green-----	20
Southampton-----	1537	Wahkiakum-----	4	Green Lake-----	14
Spotsylvania-----	26	Walla Walla-----	162	Iowa-----	9
Stafford-----	27	Whatcom-----	127	Iron-----	5
Surry-----	3	Whitman-----	42	Jackson-----	18
Sussex-----	9	Yakima-----	1449		
				Jefferson-----	73
Tazewell-----	62	WEST VIRGINIA-----	3,769	Juneau-----	20
Warren-----	35			Kenosha-----	202
Washington-----	52	Barbour-----	21	Kewaunee-----	5
Westmoreland-----	182	Berkeley-----	68	La Crosse-----	99
Wise-----	23	Boone-----	60	Lafayette-----	9
Wythe-----	23	Braxton-----	24	Langlade-----	26
York-----	45	Brooke-----	33	Lincoln-----	12
		Cabell-----	431	Manitowoc-----	55
Independent Cities		Calhoun-----	21	Marathon-----	69
Alexandria-----	248	Clay-----	26		
Bristol-----	33	Doddridge-----	6	Marinette-----	32
Buena Vista-----	7	Fayette-----	107	Marquette-----	5
Charlottesville-----	108			Menominee-----	2
Chesapeake ¹⁷ -----	176	Gilmer-----	8	Milwaukee-----	1,529
Clifton Forge-----	8	Grant-----	8	Monroe-----	38
Colonial Heights-----	32	Greenbrier-----	43	Oconto-----	15
Covington-----	(9)	Hampshire-----	14	Oneida-----	26
Danville-----	154	Hancock-----	154	Outagamie-----	93
Fairfax-----	(11)	Hardy-----	14	Ozaukee-----	29
Falls Church-----	(11)	Harrison-----	113	Pepin-----	3
Franklin-----	(15)	Jackson-----	34	Pierce-----	20
Fredericksburg-----	35	Jefferson-----	40		
		Kanawha-----	586	Polk-----	15
Galax-----	(12)	Lewis-----	39	Portage-----	34
Hampton-----	221	Lincoln-----	42	Price-----	8
Harrisonburg-----	(14)	Logan-----	82	Racine-----	176
Hopewell-----	50	McDowell-----	96	Richland-----	17
Lynchburg-----	149	Marion-----	99	Rock-----	257
Martinsville-----	30	Marshall-----	63		

See footnotes at end of table.

SECTION 2 - DIVORCES

2-35

Table 2-25. Divorces and Annulments: United States, Each State and County, 1963-Con.

(By place of occurrence. Data are counts of decrees granted supplied by States except as noted)

AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Divorces and annulments
WISCONSIN--Con.		WISCONSIN--Con.		WYOMING--Con.	
Rusk-----	8	Waupaca-----	38	Laramie-----	304
St. Croix-----	23	Waushara-----	14	Lincoln-----	24
Sauk-----	36	Winnebago-----	168	Natrona-----	282
Sawyer-----	16	Wood-----	62	Niobrara-----	11
		WYOMING-----	1,359	Park-----	49
Shawano-----	16			Platte-----	21
Sheboygan-----	88	Albany-----	68	Sheridan-----	79
Taylor-----	13	Big Horn-----	37	Sublette-----	5
Trempealeau-----	12	Campbell-----	31	Sweetwater-----	65
Vernon-----	8	Carbon-----	56	Teton-----	31
Vilas-----	8	Converse-----	17		
Walworth-----	74	Crook-----	7	Uinta-----	27
		Fremont-----	116	Washakie-----	21
Washburn-----	17	Goshen-----	34	Weston-----	24
Washington-----	40	Hot Springs-----	36	Yellowstone National Park (part)-----	-
Waukesha-----	193	Johnson-----	14	Yellowstone National Park (total)-----	-

¹Data are estimated.²Districts shown were county equivalents prior to 1960 (then named "Judicial Divisions"). Data are not available for election districts, the nearest equivalents to counties beginning with 1960.³Data are incomplete.⁴Petitions filed.⁵Includes 101 decrees granted in 1962.⁶Divisions are parishes.⁷Includes 102 decrees of limited divorce.⁸Independent cities have the same status as counties and are listed after counties.⁹Covington (city) figures included with Alleghany County.¹⁰Galax (city, part) figures included with Carroll County.¹¹Fairfax (city) and Falls Church (city) figures included with Fairfax County.¹²Galax (city, part) figures included with Grayson County.¹³South Boston (city) figures included with Halifax County.¹⁴Harrisonburg (city) figures included with Rockingham County.¹⁵Franklin (city) figures included with Southampton County.¹⁶Norton (city) figures included with Wise County.¹⁷Independent city formed January 1, 1963, by consolidating Norfolk County and the independent city of South Norfolk.¹⁸Princess Anne County consolidated with this independent city January 1, 1963.

Section 3. *Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands (U.S.)*

Table	Page
3-1. Marriages, divorces, and rates: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1940-63-----	3-3
3-2. Marriages and divorces and annulments: Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, and county equivalents, 1963-----	3-3
3-3. Marriages by month marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-4
3-4. Marriages by day of week marriage performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-4
3-5. Marriages by resident status of bride and of groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963 -----	3-4
3-6. Marriages by nativity status and resident status of bride and of groom in area where married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963 -----	3-5
3-7. Marriages by marriage order and age of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-6
3-8. First marriages of both bride and groom, by age of bride, by age of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963 -----	3-6
3-9. Marriages by previous marital status of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-7
3-10. Marriages by number of this marriage of bride and of groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-7
3-11. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-8
3-12. Divorces and annulments by specified characteristics of husband and of wife: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-8
3-13. Divorces and annulments by resident status of defendant husband and wife: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-8
3-14. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and number of children under 18 years of age: Virgin Islands, 1963 -----	3-9
3-15. Divorces and annulments by party to whom decree granted whether plaintiff or other: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-9
3-16. Divorces and annulments by duration of marriage and plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1963-----	3-9

NOTES

Reporting areas

Marriage data are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands. Divorce totals are shown for both Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands and detailed divorce statistics for the Virgin Islands only.

Geographic classification

Data are shown by place of occurrence. Totals are shown for the local areas St. Croix Island and St. John and St. Thomas Islands (the latter two combined) in the Virgin Islands and for the primary geographic subdivisions, "municipios," in Puerto Rico. Courts empowered to grant divorces are located only in a few municipios in Puerto Rico; residents of other municipios obtain divorces in these courts.

Race and color

For 1963, brides and grooms are not shown by color for either Puerto Rico or the Virgin Islands. Husbands and wives divorced in 1963 are classified as white or nonwhite for the Virgin Islands.

Section 4—the Technical Appendix—includes information about the sample specifications, sampling errors, and completeness of reporting for these statistics from Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

3-3

(By place of occurrence. Rates per 1,000 total population in each area except as noted, enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years)

YEAR	MARRIAGES				DIVORCES			
	Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ¹		Puerto Rico		Virgin Islands ²	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1963-----	22,895	9.1	539	13.6	4,822	1.9	171	4.3
1962-----	³ 22,120	⁸ 9.0	422	12.1	5,989	2.4	180	5.2
1961-----	21,379	8.9	397	11.6	5,512	2.3	152	4.4
1960-----	⁴ 20,212	⁸ 8.6	359	11.1	5,218	2.2	135	4.2
1959-----	20,133	8.7	306	9.9	5,411	2.3	138	4.5
1958-----	19,926	8.7	330	11.0	5,028	2.2	132	4.4
1957-----	---	---	278	9.5	5,040	2.2	117	4.0
1956-----	---	---	305	10.7	---	---	129	4.5
1955-----	18,912	8.4	221	8.0	4,622	2.1	103	3.7
1954-----	19,437	8.8	243	8.9	4,686	2.1	123	4.5
1953-----	---	---	247	9.2	³ 5,000	² 2.3	236	8.8
1952-----	18,288	8.2	237	8.5	4,173	1.9	343	12.3
1951-----	18,140	8.1	225	8.1	3,676	1.6	312	11.3
1950-----	20,532	9.3	138	5.2	3,591	1.6	271	10.2
1949-----	16,156	7.4	194	7.3	3,409	1.6	181	6.8
1948-----	15,379	7.0	156	5.8	3,334	1.5	143	5.3
1947-----	16,779	7.8	190	7.0	3,582	1.7	124	4.6
1946 ⁵ -----	20,345	9.5	195	7.2	4,047	1.9	90	3.3
1945 ⁶ -----	17,490	8.3	238	8.9	3,247	1.6	52	2.0
1944 ⁷ -----	16,190	7.9	342	12.6	3,281	1.6	63	2.4
1943 ⁸ -----	14,341	7.1	293	10.7	2,508	1.3	76	3.1
1942 ⁹ -----	16,114	8.1	311	11.9	2,433	1.2	---	---
1941 ⁹ -----	15,007	7.8	248	9.6	2,464	1.3	---	---
1940-----	19,457	10.4	122	4.9	2,600	1.4	---	---

²Includes reported annulments.

³Data are estimated.

⁴Data are incomplete.

⁵Divorce rates are based on civilian population.

(By place of occurrence. For Puerto Rico, county equivalents are municipios; for Virgin Islands, the three principal islands are the primary administrative units)

AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments	AREA	Marriages	Divorces and annulments
PUERTO RICO-----	¹ 22,895	² 4,622	PUERTO RICO—Con.			PUERTO RICO—Con.		
Adjuntas-----	177	-	Guayama-----	246	318	Fernuelas-----	148	-
Aguada-----	186	-	Guayanilla-----	141	-	Ponce-----	1,328	581
Aguadilla-----	454	362	Guaynabo-----	375	-	Quebradillas-----	182	-
Aguas Buenas-----	177	-	Gurabo-----	207	-	Rincón-----	100	-
Aibonito-----	141	-	Hatillo-----	257	-	Río Grande-----	149	-
Amasco-----	173	-	Hormigueros-----	96	-	Sabana Grande-----	145	-
Arecibo-----	766	385	Humacao-----	239	382	Salinas-----	192	-
Arroyo-----	114	-				San Germán-----	215	-
Barceloneta-----	320	-	Isabela-----	266	-	San Juan-----	4,819	1,141
Barranquitas-----	149	-	Jayuya-----	109	-	San Lorenzo-----	236	-
			Juana Díaz-----	208	-	San Sebastián-----	305	-
Bayamón-----	895	309	Juncos-----	202	-	Santa Isabel-----	130	-
Cabo Rojo-----	254	-	Lajas-----	180	-	Toa Alta-----	137	-
Caguas-----	687	644	Lares-----	274	-			
Camuy-----	163	-	Las Marías-----	66	-			
Carolina-----	412	-	Las Piedras-----	267	-	Toa Baja-----	165	-
Cataño-----	296	-	Loíza-----	282	-	Trujillo Alto-----	209	-
Cayey-----	337	-				Utuado-----	358	-
Ceiba-----	103	-	Insiquillo-----	111	-	Vega Alta-----	216	-
Ciales-----	149	-	Manatí-----	292	-	Vega Baja-----	211	-
Cidra-----	163	-	Marricao-----	41	-	Vieques-----	80	-
			Maunabo-----	103	-	Villalba-----	132	-
Coamo-----	210	-	Mayagüez-----	879	500	Yabucoa-----	205	-
Comerio-----	157	-	Moca-----	211	-	Yauco-----	272	-
Corozal-----	202	-	Morovis-----	143	-			
Culebra-----	4	-	Naguabo-----	160	-	VIRGIN ISLANDS-----	539	173
Dorado-----	138	-	Naranjito-----	134	-			
Fajardo-----	217	-	Orocovis-----	116	-	St. Croix-----	307	128
Guánica-----	154	-	Patillas-----	140	-	St. John and St. Thomas-----	232	40

¹Data are estimated.

²Excludes annulments. Divorces are granted only in municipios in which courts are located.

SECTION 3 - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

Table 3-3. Marriages by Month Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Figures for month not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Puerto Rico-----	22,895	2,035	1,625	1,950	1,730	1,930	2,285	2,165	1,735	1,535	1,585	1,815	2,505
Virgin Islands-----	539	30	42	32	33	37	55	49	56	54	35	44	72

Table 3-4. Marriages by Day of Week Marriage Performed: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for day of week not stated are distributed)

AREA	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Puerto Rico-----	22,895	2,080	2,310	1,445	1,770	1,875	3,225	10,190
Virgin Islands-----	539	60	45	54	52	71	118	139

Table 3-5. Marriages by Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in Area Where Married: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND RESIDENT STATUS OF BRIDE	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS OF GROOM				
		Resident of area	Not resident of area			Resident status not stated
			Total	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	
PUERTO RICO						
Total-----	22,895	22,275	600	445	155	20
Resident of area-----	22,590	22,225	350	315	45	5
Not resident of area-----	280	40	240	130	110	-
Resident of U.S.-----	160	30	130	125	5	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	120	10	110	5	105	-
Resident status not stated-----	25	10	-	-	-	15
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
Total-----	539	488	51	33	18	-
Resident of area-----	482	475	7	4	3	-
Not resident of area-----	57	13	44	29	15	-
Resident of U.S.-----	39	9	30	29	1	-
Not resident of U.S.-----	18	4	14	-	14	-
Resident status not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 3-6 Marriages by Nativity Status and Resident Status of Bride and of Groom in Area Where Married:
Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA AND NATIVITY STATUS OF BRIDE AND OF GROOM	All marriages	RESIDENT STATUS			
		Resident of area	Resident of U.S.	Not resident of U.S.	Resident status not stated
PUERTO RICO					
Bride-----	22,895	22,590	160	120	25
Born in Puerto Rico-----	22,195	22,090	60	30	15
Not born in Puerto Rico-----	665	470	100	90	5
Born in U.S.-----	305	210	80	15	-
Not born in U.S.-----	360	260	20	75	5
Place of birth not stated-----	35	30	-	-	5
Groom-----	22,895	22,275	445	155	20
Born in Puerto Rico-----	21,645	21,390	245	10	-
Not born in Puerto Rico-----	1,225	870	195	145	15
Born in U.S.-----	650	480	140	20	10
Not born in U.S.-----	575	390	55	125	5
Place of birth not stated-----	25	15	5	-	5
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Bride-----	539	482	39	18	-
Born in Virgin Islands-----	166	161	4	1	-
Not born in Virgin Islands-----	371	319	35	17	-
Born in U.S.-----	75	45	29	1	-
Not born in U.S.-----	296	274	6	16	-
Place of birth not stated-----	2	2	-	-	-
Groom-----	539	488	33	18	-
Born in Virgin Islands-----	143	141	1	1	-
Not born in Virgin Islands-----	395	346	32	17	-
Born in U.S.-----	90	62	24	4	-
Not born in U.S.-----	305	284	8	13	-
Place of birth not stated-----	1	1	-	-	-

Table 3-7. Marriages by Marriage Order and Age of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

MARRIAGE ORDER AND AGE AT MARRIAGE	PUERTO RICO		VIRGIN ISLANDS	
	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom
ALL MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	22,895	22,895	539	539
Under 18 years-----	4,530	535	47	2
18-19 years-----	3,440	1,965	73	20
20-24 years-----	7,315	8,810	171	175
25-29 years-----	2,610	4,120	93	123
30-34 years-----	1,405	2,040	54	67
35-44 years-----	1,800	2,295	60	77
45-54 years-----	1,060	1,505	28	44
55-64 years-----	570	1,185	8	15
65 years and over-----	165	440	5	10
FIRST MARRIAGES				
All ages-----	20,325	19,110	449	433
Under 18 years-----	4,495	535	47	2
18-19 years-----	3,365	1,960	73	20
20-24 years-----	7,005	8,510	165	173
25-29 years-----	2,155	3,660	80	122
30-34 years-----	960	1,395	38	53
35-44 years-----	1,165	1,360	33	42
45-54 years-----	700	855	8	16
55-64 years-----	375	640	3	4
65 years and over-----	105	195	2	1
REMARRIAGES				
All ages-----	2,520	3,785	89	106
Under 20 years-----	85	5	-	-
20-24 years-----	290	300	5	2
25-29 years-----	455	460	13	7
30-34 years-----	445	645	16	14
35-44 years-----	635	935	27	35
45-54 years-----	355	650	20	26
55-64 years-----	195	545	5	11
65 years and over-----	60	245	3	9
MARRIAGE ORDER NOT STATED				
All ages-----	50	-	1	-

Table 3-8. First Marriages of Both Bride and Groom, by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix. Figures for age not stated are distributed)

AREA AND AGE OF BRIDE	Total	AGE OF GROOM			
		Under 20 years	20-24 years	25-34 years	35 years and over
PUERTO RICO					
Total, all ages-----	17,795	2,470	8,205	4,680	2,440
Under 20 years-----	7,370	2,005	4,035	1,195	135
20-24 years-----	6,210	405	3,595	2,045	255
25-34 years-----	2,530	60	630	1,280	590
35 years and over-----	1,685	-	35	160	1,430
VIRGIN ISLANDS					
Total, all ages-----	397	22	168	159	48
Under 20 years-----	115	17	70	28	-
20-24 years-----	153	5	73	68	7
25-34 years-----	101	-	24	55	22
35 years and over-----	28	-	1	8	19

Table 3-9. Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS					Not stated whether previously married
		Single	Previously married				
			Total	Widowed	Divorced	Widowed or divorced not stated	
PUERTO RICO							
Bride-----	22,895	20,325	2,520	525	1,965	30	50
Groom-----	22,895	19,110	3,785	630	3,130	25	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS							
Bride-----	539	449	89	20	69	-	1
Groom-----	539	433	106	20	86	-	-

Table 3-10. Marriages by Number of This Marriage of Bride and of Groom: Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Data for Puerto Rico based on a sample. For sample design and sampling variability, see Technical Appendix)

AREA	All marriages	NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF BRIDE				NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE OF GROOM			
		First	Second	Third or more	Not stated	First	Second	Third or more	Not stated
Puerto Rico.....	22,895	20,325	2,355	160	55	19,110	3,415	350	20
Virgin Islands.....	539	449	26	1	63	433	34	-	72

Table 3-11. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics: Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

CHARACTERISTIC	Number
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS-----	171
Place Where Marriage Was Performed	
Marriage performed in Virgin Islands-----	71
Marriage performed outside Virgin Islands-----	99
Not stated-----	1
Duration of Marriage	
Under 1 year-----	8
1 year-----	14
2 years-----	14
3 years-----	11
4 years-----	11
5 years-----	12
6 years-----	14
7 years-----	8
8 years-----	9
9 years-----	5
10-14 years-----	16
15-19 years-----	20
20-24 years-----	15
25-29 years-----	7
30 years and over-----	5
Not stated-----	2
Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age	
None-----	67
1 child-----	36
2 children-----	38
3 children-----	18
4 children-----	6
5 children-----	-
6 children or more-----	-
Not stated-----	2
Legal Grounds for Decree	
Adultery-----	-
Cruelty-----	1
Desertion-----	32
Incompatibility-----	136
Nonsupport-----	-
Other-----	2
Not stated-----	-

Table 3-12. Divorces and Annulments by Specified Characteristics of Husband and of Wife: Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

CHARACTERISTIC	Husband	Wife
ALL DIVORCES AND ANNULMENTS-----	171	171
Age at Time of Decree		
Under 20 years-----	-	2
20-24 years-----	10	29
25-29 years-----	18	27
30-34 years-----	33	21
35-39 years-----	21	17
40-44 years-----	16	12
45-49 years-----	6	7
50 years and over-----	25	15
Not stated-----	42	42
Age at Time of Marriage		
Under 20 years-----	9	44
20-24 years-----	45	33
25-29 years-----	31	17
30-34 years-----	18	17
35-39 years-----	10	3
40-44 years-----	2	3
45 years and over-----	13	4
Not stated-----	43	44
Color		
White-----	73	75
Nonwhite-----	98	96
Not stated-----	-	-
Marriage Order at Time of Decree		
First marriage-----	144	144
Second marriage-----	20	22
Third marriage or more-----	6	5
Not stated-----	1	-

Table 3-13. Divorces and Annulments by Resident Status of Defendant Husband and Wife: Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

RESIDENT STATUS	All divorces and annulments	Defendant husband	Defendant wife	Other and not stated
TOTAL-----	171	106	65	-
Resident of Virgin Islands-----	78	50	28	-
Not resident of Virgin Islands-----	92	56	36	-
Residence not stated-----	1	-	1	-

Table 3-14. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Number of Children Under 18 Years of Age:
Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	NUMBER OF CHILDREN REPORTED				
		None	1	2	3 or more	Not stated
TOTAL-----	171	67	36	38	28	2
Under 1 year-----	8	5	1	2	-	-
1-2 years-----	28	17	6	3	2	-
3-4 years-----	22	7	9	3	3	-
5-9 years-----	48	14	10	15	8	1
10-14 years-----	16	5	2	5	4	-
15 years and over-----	47	18	8	9	11	1
Not stated-----	2	1	-	1	-	-

Table 3-15. Divorces and Annulments by Party to Whom Decree Granted Whether Plaintiff or Other:
Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

PLAINTIFF	All divorces and annulments	DECREE GRANTED TO--			
		Husband	Wife	Other party ¹	Not stated
TOTAL-----	171	63	106	2	-
Husband-----	65	61	2	2	-
Wife-----	106	2	104	-	-
Other party-----	-	-	-	-	-
Not stated-----	-	-	-	-	-

¹Parent, guardian, cross-complainant, or both husband and wife.

Table 3-16. Divorces and Annulments by Duration of Marriage and Plaintiff: Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence)

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	All divorces and annulments	PLAINTIFF			
		Husband	Wife	Other party	Not stated
TOTAL-----	171	65	106	-	-
Under 1 year-----	8	3	5	-	-
1-2 years-----	28	13	15	-	-
3-4 years-----	22	4	18	-	-
5-9 years-----	48	17	31	-	-
10-14 years-----	16	5	11	-	-
15 years and over-----	47	22	25	-	-
Not stated-----	2	1	1	-	-

Section 4. Technical Appendix

	Page
Introduction-----	4-3
Marriage- and divorce-registration areas-----	4-3
Statistics based on information from records-----	4-3
State and county totals-----	4-4
Detailed characteristics -----	4-5
Design of the samples-----	4-7
Development of the statistics-----	4-8
Source of the records-----	4-8
Variables tabulated -----	4-8
Arrangement of the tables-----	4-8
Tabulation of grounds for divorce-----	4-8
Estimating procedures -----	4-9
Sampling errors -----	4-10
Completeness of the data and types of nonsampling errors-----	4-11
Types of nonsampling errors-----	4-11
Locating and estimating nonsampling errors-----	4-12
Developments in marriage and divorce programs since 1960-----	4-14
Symbols used in tables-----	4-14
Figure	
4-1. Standard Record of Marriage-----	4-4
4-2. Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment-----	4-5
4-3. Areas participating in the marriage-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1963 -----	4-6
4-4. Areas participating in the divorce-registration area and those maintaining central files: United States, 1963 -----	4-7
Table	
4-1. Sources of marriage and divorce data: United States, 1867-1963-----	4-15
4-2. Years central files of marriage and divorce records were established and years admitted to the marriage- and divorce-registration areas: States and outlying areas-----	4-16
4-3. Selected items of statistical information on marriage records of marriage-registration States: 1963-----	4-17
4-4. Selected items of statistical information on divorce or annulment records of divorce-registration States: 1963 -----	4-18
4-5. Marriage sample—sampling rates and sample size: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963 -----	4-19
4-6. Divorce sample—sampling rates and sample size: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963 -----	4-19

Table	Page
4-7. Marriage sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-20
4-8. Divorce sample—sampling error of estimated frequency expressed as percentage of area total: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-21
4-9. Percent of marriages "not stated" for specified characteristics: Marriage-registration area, each registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-22
4-10. Percent of divorces and annulments "not stated" for specific characteristics: Divorce-registration area, each registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963-----	4-23
4-11. Population of marriage- and divorce-registration areas, 1957-63-----	4-23
4-12. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States: 1920-63-----	4-23
4-13. Estimates of the total resident population of the United States, each region, division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1963 -----	4-24
4-14. Estimates of the unmarried resident population 14 years of age and over, by age, marital status, and sex: Marriage-registration area, July 1, 1963 -----	4-24

SECTION 4. TECHNICAL APPENDIX

INTRODUCTION

In 1963, two methods were used to collect statistics on marriages and divorces or annulments. Total numbers of marriages and divorces for States and counties are complete counts provided by State and local officials in all parts of the United States. Data on the characteristics of these events and the persons involved in them, however, are based on samples of marriage and divorce records from the marriage- and divorce-registration areas. Marriage totals by month of occurrence were secured by both methods. Sources of marriage and divorce data since 1867 are shown in table 4-1; a description of these sources can be found in Section 7, Volume III, of *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1960*.

Marriage- and divorce-registration areas

In order to promote regular, timely, and complete reporting, marriage- and divorce-registration areas similar to those developed for the collection of natality and mortality statistics were established in 1957 and 1958, respectively. The areas consist of those States and independent registration areas that meet the following criteria:

1. Central files of marriage or divorce records
2. A statistical report form that includes items conforming closely to those on the Standard Record of Marriage (fig. 4-1) or Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment (fig. 4-2)
3. Regular and timely reporting by all local areas
4. Agreement on tests of marriage or divorce registration completeness and accuracy, carried out in cooperation with the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS)

Table 4-2 shows when central files were established and when the States and independent areas began participating in the registration areas. Figures 4-3 and 4-4 indicate the areas participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA) and the divorce-registration area (DRA) in 1963 as well as those maintaining central files of records of marriage and of divorce or annulment but not in the registration areas. In 1963, 35 States were in the MRA, the same number as in 1961 and 1962, and 22 in the DRA, Rhode Island having been added; in addition, the District of Columbia, New Orleans, and Puerto Rico were included in the MRA and the Virgin Islands in both the MRA and DRA. In 1963, marriages in the MRA represented 62.5 percent of the national total, about the same percent as in 1962; comparable percentages for the DRA are 35.7 for 1963 and 35.6 for 1962.

Statistics based on information from records

In 1960 a probability sample program was initiated for collecting marriage and divorce statistics; for earlier years they were compiled from predesigned tables submitted by the States. The processing of data from samples of records was continued in 1961-63 but with four principal modifications:

1. In 1963 the sizes of both the marriage and divorce samples of records from the registration areas were more than double those for 1960-62. This was accomplished, continuing substantially the same sample design, by increasing the minimum sample sizes for each State—and the sampling rates accordingly—to the figures presented in the discussion of sample design and in tables 4-5 and 4-6. These expansions resulted in reductions in sampling errors of frequencies for the registration areas in the range of about one-fourth up to one-half.
2. For 1963, copies of all marriage records, except for a sample selected and reported for New York, and of all divorce records from the registration areas were inspected and sampled in the National Center for Health Statistics. This resulted in more centralized controls over sampling procedures and specifications and in more detailed information about the types of nonsampling errors described in a later section of this appendix.
3. The 1961, 1962, and 1963 programs were limited to samples obtained from the MRA and DRA, whereas the 1960 program was nationwide and consisted of samples from the MRA, the DRA, and the remainder of the Nation. Hence the national and regional statistics estimated for 1960 are not available for subsequent years.
4. Indiana, Massachusetts, and the District of Columbia were admitted to the MRA and Michigan and Missouri to the DRA in 1961. Ohio and Rhode Island were added to the DRA in 1962 and 1963, respectively.

The statistical tables for 1963 follow approximately the same design as those for 1962. The organization of the volume remains virtually unchanged. All tables of marriage statistics except those for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are included in Section 1, all tables of divorce statistics except those for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in Section 2, tables of both kinds of statistics for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are in Section 3, and Section 4 is the Technical Appendix.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

FIGURE 4-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS		STATE FILE NO.	
COUNTY		STANDARD RECORD OF MARRIAGE			
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE			GROOM		
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY			4. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			5. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		
6. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	7. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify)	8a. USUAL OCCUPATION	8b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		
BRIDE					
9a. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)		
9b. MAIDEN NAME IF DIFFERENT					
11. USUAL RESIDENCE a. STATE b. COUNTY			12. PLACE OF BIRTH (State or foreign country)		
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits write RURAL and give township)			13. PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> LAST MARRIAGE ENDED BY: DEATH <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT <input type="checkbox"/>		
14. NUMBER OF PREVIOUS MARRIAGES <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	15. COLOR OR RACE WHITE <input type="checkbox"/> NEGRO <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> (specify)	16a. USUAL OCCUPATION	16b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		
DATE		SIGNATURE(S) OF APPLICANT(S)			
CERTIFICATION					
DATE OF MARRIAGE (Month) (Day) (Year)		PLACE OF MARRIAGE (County) (State)			
DATE OF RECORDING		SIGNATURE AND TITLE OF OFFICIAL MAKING RETURN TO STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH			

State and county totals

The complete counts of marriages and divorces and annulments for States and counties are published in tables 1-40 and 2-25 and State totals in tables 1-4, 2-2, and 2-3. Marriage and divorce totals by local areas for Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands are published in table 3-2. Marriage totals by month of occurrence are shown for all States in table 1-5. The State and area totals shown in these tables differ slightly from estimated totals based on the samples for the same States shown in all other tables in this report.

County totals of marriages reported from 43 States and the District of Columbia were based on data available in central files. In the seven States and New York City lacking central files, surveys were conducted. This was done by State officials in Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington and by the city clerk in New York

City. Colorado county officials reported totals to NCHS on a monthly basis.

Annual marriage totals were obtained for 3,106 counties or equivalent areas of the United States. The annual marriage total for the United States is the sum of these figures. No figures were obtained for 7 counties.

The number of marriages performed was reported for 46 States. The number of marriage licenses issued was reported for Colorado, Kentucky, Nevada, Washington, and the District of Columbia as well as for 10 counties in Texas. The number of marriage licenses is usually larger by 1 or 2 percent than the number of marriages performed. (See page 2-1, Section 2, Volume I, *Vital Statistics of the United States, 1959*.)

In 1963, total counts of divorces and annulments were received from State officials of the 50 States and the District of Columbia (table 2-25); data for some counties of Kentucky

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

4-5

FIGURE 4-2

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE Public Health Service		(State) DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH (Division) OF VITAL STATISTICS		STATE FILE NO.
COUNTY		STANDARD RECORD OF <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCE OR <input type="checkbox"/> ANNULMENT		LOCAL FILE NO.
HUSBAND				
1. NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			2. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
3. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			4. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
5. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	6. RACE OR COLOR WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	7a. USUAL OCCUPATION	7b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
WIFE				
8. MAIDEN NAME a. (First) b. (Middle) c. (Last)			9. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year) OF BIRTH	
10. USUAL RESIDENCE a. (City) b. (County) c. (State)			11. PLACE (State or foreign country) OF BIRTH	
12. NUMBER OF THIS MARRIAGE	13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE NEGRO OTHER <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> (specify) _____	14a. USUAL OCCUPATION	14b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
15. PLACE OF THIS MARRIAGE a. (County) b. (State or foreign country)			16. DATE OF (Month) (Day) (Year) MARRIAGE	
17. NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18	18. PLAINTIFF HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	19. DECREE GRANTED TO HUSBAND <input type="checkbox"/> WIFE <input type="checkbox"/>	20. LEGAL GROUNDS FOR DECREE	
I hereby certify that the above persons were divorced on:			DATE OF RECORDING (Month) (Day) (Year)	
SIGNATURE OF COURT OFFICIAL			TITLE OF COURT OFFICIAL	

and New Mexico and for some parishes of Louisiana were obtained from surveys of local officials conducted by NCHS. In 10 States which did not maintain central files of divorce records (Arizona, Colorado, Indiana, Minnesota, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Washington, and West Virginia), State officials conducted special surveys to obtain county totals. The annual divorce and annulment totals thus obtained cover 3,080 counties or equivalent local areas of the United States; no totals were obtained for 33 counties.

The total number of divorces and annulments granted in the United States in 1963 was prepared from the State totals; an estimate for the nonreporting parishes of Louisiana was included in the national figure. This estimate was based on the assumption that the divorce rate in the non-reporting areas of the State was identical with that for the reporting areas.

Detailed characteristics

All variables included in the 1963 tabulations are taken from the marriage and divorce or annulment record forms of all the registration States with the few exceptions indicated in tables 4-3 and 4-4.

In table 4-3, the column headed "City or town" of marriage was deleted for 1963 and another column providing information on the State of birth was added. Of the 35 States participating in the marriage-registration area in 1963, 27 specified the county where the marriage was performed. In five of the remaining States, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. In this respect, they are the equivalent of townships in many other States.

**AREAS PARTICIPATING IN THE MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA AND THOSE
MAINTAINING CENTRAL FILES: UNITED STATES, 1963**

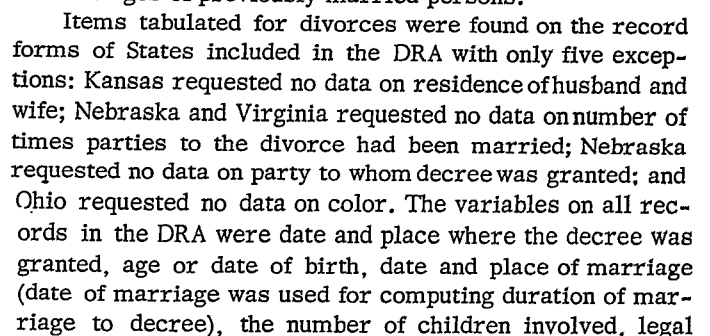
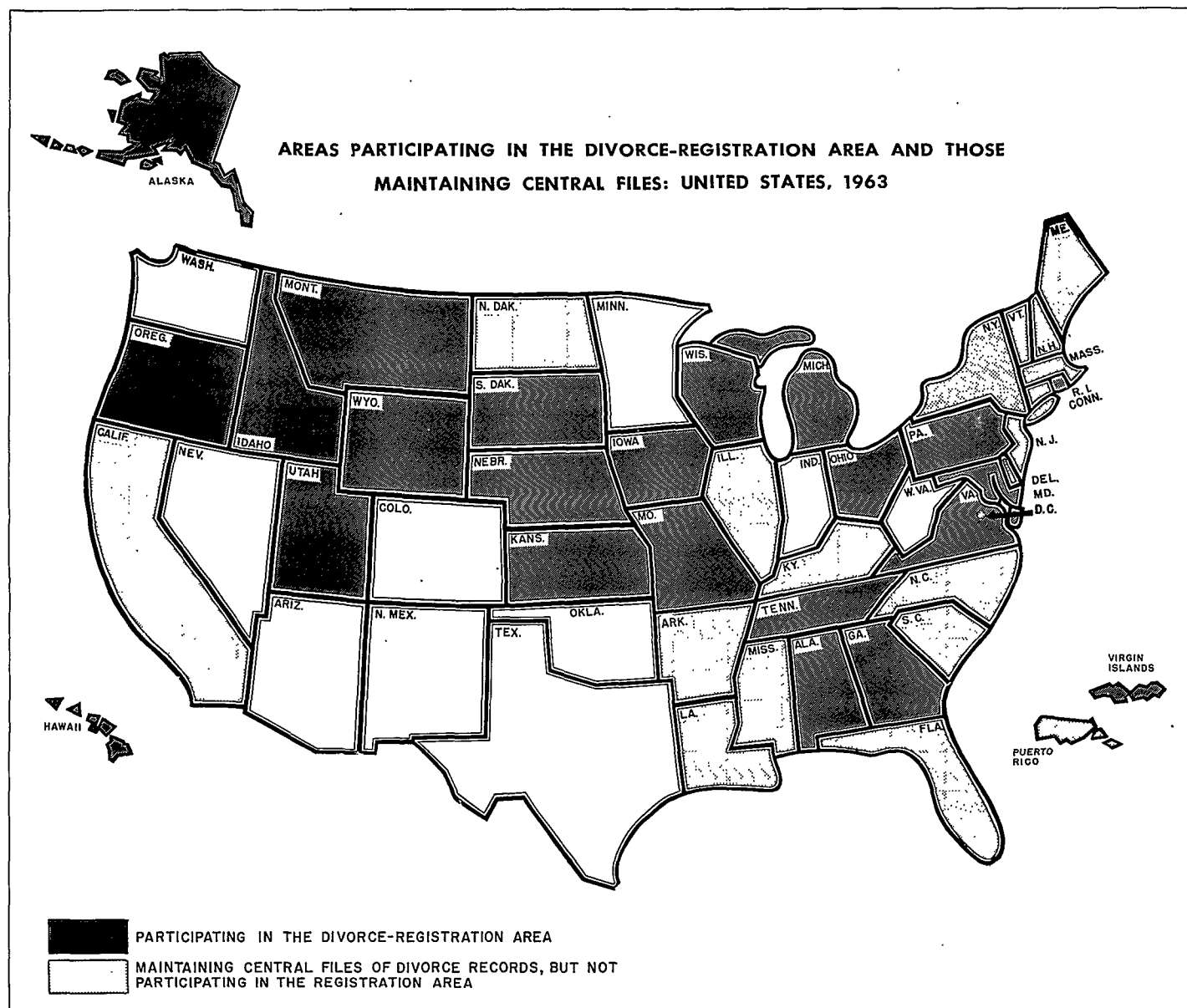


FIGURE 4-4



grounds for the decree, and which party was the plaintiff.

Several additional items were found on the marriage and the divorce forms of a number of States. These included occupation, mailing address, religion, and last grade of school completed. Some marriage forms included one or two items about the parents of the bride and the groom. Several divorce reporting forms included birthplace, date of separation of the couple, and data about such legal matters as the contesting of the initial action, custody of children, and arrangements for financial support. None of these items were tabulated for 1963.

DESIGN OF THE SAMPLES

Information about the structure of the samples is shown in tables 4-5 and 4-6. The marriage sample was designed to yield estimates of area totals as well as frequency distributions and estimates of their parameters. These estimates

were made for the marriage-registration area and for each State in the registration area.

A sampling rate was selected for each State so that the resulting sample would be at least 2,500 records. Seven different sampling rates were designated for States in the marriage-registration area—all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, 1/20, 1/25, and 1/40. The 1/40 sampling rate was used only in California.

Sampling procedures in the divorce sample parallel those for the marriage sample except for the size of the sample from each registration State and the number of strata into which the DRA States were grouped. A sampling rate was selected for each State so that the resulting sample would be at least 1,000 records. Five different sampling rates were designated for States in the divorce-registration area—all records, 1/2, 1/5, 1/10, and 1/20. The 1/20 sampling rate was used only in Ohio.

While each State's records were sampled independently, in computing sampling errors for the marriage- and

divorce-registration areas each of the groups of States with a uniform sampling rate was treated as a stratum. Estimated sampling errors shown for the MRA and the DRA using these groups of States as strata are likely to be somewhat larger than those that might have been computed using each State as a stratum.

DEVELOPMENT OF THE STATISTICS

Source of the records

The selection of sample records and payments to be made by NCHS were arranged for each reporting area. For marriages, the records to be sampled referred to all marriages performed within the 35 States and the District of Columbia which composed the MRA during 1963, irrespective of the date of issue of the license or registration of the marriage. Sampling procedures followed in individual States were also followed in Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands; data for these areas are published in Section 3 of this volume. For divorces, the records to be sampled referred to all decrees of absolute divorce and of annulment that were granted during 1963 within the 22 States which compose the DRA. Data from Rhode Island were included for the first time. Reports of these events were also received from the Virgin Islands and are published in Section 3. In States where interlocutory divorce decrees are granted, those granted late in the year 1963 became final in 1964 and those granted late in 1962 became final in 1963. It is possible that some interlocutory decrees never become final because of death or reconciliation, but it is believed that the number of such cases is small. In all these States except Utah divorce records are filed in the State office of vital statistics when interlocutory decrees are granted and not when they become final. For this reason, Utah divorces are included in the sample by year when they became final. In most cases, interlocutory divorces become final automatically after the lapse of a certain period of time.

Variables tabulated

From the marriage records of States in the MRA, the following variables were tabulated: month of marriage, age, color, marital status, number of this marriage, county and State of residence of bride and of groom, and type of ceremony performed. The basic items for divorce were age, color, number of this marriage, residence of the defendant, place and duration of the marriage, and the number of children in the family being dissolved. Legal items classifying the party who was the plaintiff, the person to whom the decree was granted, and the legal grounds for the decree were also tabulated.

Arrangement of the tables

The overall order and the content of the tables of marriage and divorce statistics resemble those for 1962.

Marriage statistics (Section 1) are presented in three principal groups of tables. Tables 1-1 through 1-5 and the last table, 1-40, include the statistics compiled from counts

of certificates reported by States and local areas. These data are available for the entire Nation. In tables 1-6 through 1-15 statistical estimates (rates, medians, percentages, etc.) which have been derived from the frequencies shown in later tables are presented.

In the last and largest group of tables, 1-16 through 1-39, the frequency distributions shown are estimated from the samples of marriage certificates processed in NCHS. The arrangement of these tables has been revised since 1962. Distributions of brides and grooms by the basic variables of age, whether or not previously married, marital status before marriage, number of the reported marriage, and color are grouped in tables 1-16 through 1-27. In five of these, tables 1-19 through 1-23, a systematic presentation of age and marital status as factors in the selection of marriage partners is featured by presenting cross-classifications of these characteristics of brides by those of their grooms. Tables 1-28, 1-29, and 1-30 show distributions in the time (month and day of week) of the marriages. The following six tables, 1-31 through 1-36, include the statistics which provide some information about two types of migration of the brides and grooms—whether or not they migrated from their States of residence to other States to marry and whether or not their States of residence and of marriage differed from their native States. The data on nativity status were not tabulated in 1960-62. In tables 1-37 through 1-39 data are presented on age and other characteristics of brides and grooms who were married in civil and in religious ceremonies.

The principal statistical estimates and tabulations added to the published data since 1962 are (1) marriage rates specific by age and previous marital status (table 1-6), (2) interquartile age ranges for brides and grooms of each previous marital status (table 1-7), and (3) five tables of additional data on the nativity and resident statuses of brides and grooms in the States where they were married (1-33 through 1-36 and 1-39).

The tables for divorce follow the same general outline used in the 1962 volume. As the proportion of records included in the sample was higher in 1963 than in 1962 a more detailed breakdown of the data was possible in most tables. One significant change is the inclusion of tables on divorces by color of husband cross-tabulated by color of wife, divorces by month the marriage was performed, and divorces by all legal grounds mentioned in the decree.

Divorce tabulations feature detailed analyses of variation in duration of the marriage dissolved and in number of children involved. These are critical variables—the first as an index of marital and family stability and the second as a part of an estimate of the number of persons affected by the dissolutions of these marriages.

Tabulation of grounds for divorce

Detailed tabulations were prepared for 1963 on legal grounds for decree. As about 12 percent of the decrees were granted on two or more legal grounds, two tables showing this variable are published. Table 2-22 shows the distribution of all legal grounds mentioned; in this table the sum of all frequencies for a State is larger than the number of di-

voices. In table 2-21, decrees with multiple grounds are classified to the most specific ground as follows:

1. "Adultery" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned, irrespective of other grounds.
2. "Bigamy or fraud" includes all cases where either or both of these two grounds were mentioned, irrespective of other grounds.
3. "Conviction of crime" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned, irrespective of other grounds.
4. "Drunkenness" includes all cases where this ground was mentioned, irrespective of other grounds.
5. "Desertion or abandonment" includes cases where either or both of these grounds were mentioned, except those included in categories 1 through 4.
6. "Neglect or nonsupport" includes cases where nonsupport, gross neglect, neglect of duty, and failure to provide are mentioned separately or in any combination, except those included in categories 1 through 5.
7. "Cruelty" includes cases where this ground is mentioned, except those included in categories 1 through 6.
8. "Indignities" includes cases where this ground was mentioned, except those included in categories 1 through 7.
9. "Incompatibility" includes cases where this ground was mentioned, except those included in categories 1 through 8.
10. "Other" includes cases with legal grounds not covered in categories 1 through 9.

As no decree was granted on combinations of the four grounds adultery, bigamy and fraud, conviction of crime, and drunkenness, categories 1, 2, 3, and 4 are mutually exclusive.

Estimating procedures

Area totals.—Before data were tabulated and statistics estimated, adjustments were made in order to reconcile totals estimated from samples received with pretabulated counts for each reporting area. The procedures were as follows:

For marriages, as in previous years, no adjustment was made for a State in which the complete count and the sample estimate differed by 1 percent or less. A difference of more than 1 percent was found for the District of Columbia, Kentucky, Massachusetts, and Puerto Rico. None of these discrepancies exceeded 4 percent. In two cases, Massachusetts and Puerto Rico, the published totals are based on samples taken from microfilmed records reported to the National Center for Health Statistics. In the other two cases the reported totals were counts of marriage licenses issued and are published as reported, but the totals estimated from samples of marriages occurring in 1963 are published in all tables based on sample data.

For divorces, adjustments were made if the pretabulated count for a reporting State differed from the estimated total based on the sample by more than 1 percent. It was found that the sample from one State, Utah, was short 352 records, representing 704 events, less than 1 percent of the divorce

total of 152,594 for all registration States combined. In all detailed divorce tables the number of not stated cases was increased for this State in order to bring its total up to figures representing complete samples.

Frequencies.—Procedures for estimating frequency distributions for various characteristics were similar for the marriage and divorce samples. Frequencies were estimated in two steps:

1. Each sample case, and all items tabulated for that case, was assigned a weight which was the reciprocal of the probability (or sampling ratio) used to select the case. Thus if a marriage record was selected from a State with a probability of 1/10, each item on that record was multiplied by 10, whereas if 100 percent of the records were processed from a State, each item on each such record was multiplied by 1.
2. Frequencies were estimated by summing the inflated numbers of cases instead of tabulating the number of sample cases. Thus each frequency distribution, such as age at marriage of first-married brides, is a sum of the weighted sample cases included.

It should be noted that the weights for all sample records are identical within each registration-area State. However, as shown in tables 4-5 and 4-6, the weights for individual MRA States vary from 1 to 40 and those for the DRA States vary from 1 to 20. Therefore, insofar as any given subtotal is composed of unique proportions of weighted cases from the various States, the sampling error for each subtotal will be unique. This means that any two approximately equal subtotals may have different sampling errors.

Percents and rates.—Percents in the analytical tables were computed from data excluding numbers of not stated cases. All rates appearing in the analytical tables were based on populations from the U.S. Bureau of the Census. These are populations estimated as of July 1, 1963, present in the area and including Armed Forces stationed in the area but excluding Armed Forces abroad.

Values were allocated to cases of "not stated" on marriage statistics for age of bride and of groom and month and day of week of the marriage. All of these variables have been reported since 1960 with 99 percent or more completeness on samples of records from the MRA. Procedures for allocating age are shown below.

1. In case only the age of one partner was reported, the age of the other was allocated as follows:

Allocated age of groom = 1.14 (age of bride) - 0.35

Allocated age of bride = 0.88 (age of groom) + 0.31

If month of marriage was not stated, it was allocated by assigning months in sequence to each such case—for example June, July . . . December, January . . . If date of marriage was not stated, it was allocated by assigning in sequence the numbers 1, 2, 3 . . . 28, 1, 2, 3 . . .

2. If the ages of both partners were not stated, ages allocated to each were those of the last preceding couple in the run of sample records. Because of the difference between ages of widowed and other brides and grooms the following restriction was placed on this procedure.

If neither person in the couple with ages not reported was widowed, ages were allocated from the last preceding couple in which neither partner was widowed; if one or both partners were widowed, ages were allocated from the last preceding couple in which both were widowed. In cases of runs of more than five of either type of couple with age not stated prespecified ages were substituted until another case with reported ages became available. There were 261 sample cases (0.2 percent) in which age of both bride and groom was not stated.

Children involved in divorces.—Procedures for estimating the number of children reported in divorce suits presented a special problem. The number of children was estimated for each registration State, the DRA, and the United States. In order to obtain a State total, the category "children not stated" was first distributed in accordance with the distribution of divorces by number of children reported. Then the number of divorces in each category with a given number of children was multiplied by the number of children per divorce (that is, the number of divorces involving one child was multiplied by 1, the number involving two children was multiplied by 2, etc.). The sum of the products is the estimate of the number of children of divorced parents in a given registration State, and the sum of State estimates for participating States is the estimate for the DRA. The national estimate was obtained by multiplying the combined estimates for 14 of the DRA States by the ratio of the 1960 national estimate of children based on the nationwide sample and the comparable figure for the 14 States combined. The ratio is 5.40039, and the 14 States are Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Montana, Nebraska, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Tennessee, Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

SAMPLING ERRORS

Each estimate computed from samples, except statistics for States where the sample includes all records, has a sampling error (σ). Since all cases in these samples were selected with known probabilities, this sampling error can be computed, for each estimate. Each sampling error shown in tables 4-7 and 4-8 is the amount which, when added to and subtracted from the estimated frequency or percent, gives the interval within which the actual quantity being estimated would lie in approximately two out of three samples of equal size. For example, if the sample estimate of the number of wives under 20 years of age at the time of divorce in 1963 is 15,000, and if the sampling error for this estimate is 320, the probability is about 2/3 that this sample estimate is within 320 of the true total and about 95/100 that this estimate is within two sampling errors (640) of the true total.

In order to facilitate comparisons of sampling errors between registration States with widely varying totals of marriages or divorces, the sampling errors are shown for frequencies expressed as percents of State or registration area totals. The sampling error for the estimated percent corresponding to each frequency can be computed by dividing the sampling error shown for the frequency by the total number of events reported for the area. As an example of the procedures described above for the States and registra-

tion areas, suppose the number of nonwhite marriages in California to be 12,068, or 10 percent of the total for the State. The error shown in table 4-7 for this frequency is 651. By adding and subtracting 651 from 12,068, we obtain the interval 11,417 to 12,719; the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual number of nonwhite marriages is in this interval. In order to obtain the sampling error for 10 percent itself, divide 651 by the State total, 120,680, with a resulting sampling error of 0.5 percent. Thus the chances are about 68 out of 100 that the actual percent of nonwhite marriages in California falls between 9.5 and 10.5.

The standard error of a proportion in a subgroup of a subtotal—say, the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the age group 15-19 years—may be estimated from the formula

$$S_p = \frac{\sqrt{P_y^2 S_x^2 - P_x^2 S_y^2}}{P_y^2 N}$$

P_y is the proportion the denominator is of the total marriages of the State. P_x is the proportion the numerator is of the State total. S_y is the standard error of the denominator, and S_x is the standard error of the numerator. N is the total number of marriages for the State. Use of this equation can be best illustrated by an example. Suppose for the State of Alabama that 40 percent of the marriages of nonwhite brides from the sample fell into the age group 15-19 years and we want to approximate the standard error of this proportion. Suppose also that the estimated number of nonwhite marriages for the entire State was 9,000 and that the number falling into the age group 15-19 years was 3,600. Nine thousand marriages is close to 25 percent (P_y), and 3,600 is close to 10 percent (P_x) of the 35,520 (N) marriages in Alabama during 1963. From table 4-7 we find that for Alabama the standard error of 9,000 is 245 (S_y) and of 3,600 is 170 (S_x). Substituting these values into the formula we obtain

$$S_p = \frac{\sqrt{(.25)^2 (170)^2 - (.10)^2 (245)^2}}{(.25)^2 (35,520)} = .016$$

Therefore the chances are about 68 in 100 that the true proportion is between .384 and .416.

To determine if two proportions are significantly different, divide the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of their standard errors. If the quotient of this division is greater than 2, then the probability that the difference is due to chance is less than 1 in 20.¹ (The figure 2 is the rounded value of "Student's" t at the 5-percent level of significance for the hypothesis that the difference between the two estimates is zero when samples are large, i.e., containing about 60 or more cases.) To illustrate, suppose we wish to compare the proportion of nonwhite marriages in the 15-19 age group for the two States of Alabama

¹Helen M. Walker and Joseph Lev: *Statistical Inference*. New York, Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1953. pp. 154-157.

and Louisiana. Assume that the proportions were 0.40 with standard error .016 for Alabama and 0.44 with standard error .019 for Louisiana. Division of the difference by the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors gives us

$$\frac{(.44 - .40)}{\sqrt{(.016)^2 + (.019)^2}} = 1.6$$

This value is less than 2; therefore the difference between the two proportions may well have been due to chance.

COMPLETENESS OF THE DATA AND TYPES OF NONSAMPLING ERRORS

Estimates of the 1963 marriage and divorce statistics would vary if the records were sampled repeatedly. This variation, described above, is error due to sampling. There are several other sources of variation from accuracy in statistics, most of which are little affected by the size or design of the sample. For example, items may be missing from reporting forms and hence are not reportable; items, though appearing on a form, may be vague and ambiguous or may elicit responses which are specific but not codeable for the statistical tabulations in this volume; or data may be submitted on outdated record forms.

Types of nonsampling errors

In the first part of this presentation several sources of nonsampling errors are classified and described. The immediate sources of the errors are the principal bases for the classifications. These errors arise from lack of responses to items on reporting forms, from variations in items requested on the forms, from inadequate coding or tabulating instructions, and so forth.

Responses not completed.—Errors arise from failure to complete an item requested on a certificate or from illegibility of a recorded response. Also included are responses to all items on the records which were not reported. Percentages shown in tables 4-9 and 4-10 represent such responses (not completed) for the marriage- and divorce-registration areas. For individual States the percentages shown also represent estimates of missing responses, except for those figures footnoted as not reportable.

The small proportions of not completed responses on the marriage records for month and day of marriage and for age were allocated to known observations by methods previously explained in this appendix.

Not reportable data.—There are two sources of nonreportability of data. First, because of variations in the record forms on which marriage and divorce statistics are reported, coverage for some variables is not complete for the marriage- or divorce-registration area. If an item—say, color—did not appear on the form in regular use in a State for reporting marriage or divorce statistics in 1963, all responses on that item are classified as not reportable. Second,

if certain categories of a variable, such as marital status, could not be distinguished because of the wording of an item on a record form, only these categories were classified as not reportable. For example, for a few States information about whether or not the bride and groom had been previously married was reported but data on the number of marriages of previously married persons was not, since the item on the form did not specify that the latter should be stated.

The percentages of not stated cases classified as not reportable in tables 4-9 and 4-10 are based on estimates of incomplete coverage from both sources. Footnotes to entries under each variable identify the specific reporting areas for which each item was not reportable.

In a few cases an item was not reportable on part of the records submitted by a State because outdated reporting forms which did not include the item were among the records received. Numbers of such cases were small and scattered. They are included with the not completed group with one exception—two forms used by several local offices in one State did not provide for reporting data by which widowed and divorced marital statuses could be classified. It was decided not to code these marital statuses for marriages reported from this State.

Inconsistent, inappropriate, and other irregular responses.—Some nonsampling errors apply to responses made to items and to other entries on individual records. Response errors other than missing or illegible responses were of several kinds. One of the most frequent was that the reported marital status prior to this marriage was not consistent with the reported number of the marriage. Other illustrations of such responses are (1) age was reported as "21 plus," (2) age was reported in response to an item requesting date of birth, and (3) the date a marriage certificate was signed by the bride and groom, though supposedly the date of the marriage, was occasionally a later date than that on which the marriage was recorded by the local registration official. Age and date of birth, when they are both reported, are not always consistent.

Items not phrased to elicit responses needed for the statistics.—Some of the items as they appear on forms are not presented in a way that elicits the responses needed for obtaining the desired statistics. Three types of errors are included in this category.

First, an item may be subject to different interpretations, only one of which yields adequate responses. For example, an item designated "number of marriage" appears on a few forms. For one of these forms responses obtained from some local offices reported number of previous marriages, while most offices reported the number of the present marriage.

Second, items may not be explicit, but many responses may be adequate because additional verbal instructions clarify the item or conscientious recorders obtain complete information. Several forms do not specify the place names (State, county, etc.) to be recorded when reporting residence. On one such form, both city or town and State names were often recorded but a number of reports carried only city or town names. At first it was assumed that these residences were in the State submitting the records, but sample checks

indicated that this was not uniformly true. Nevertheless, many local recorders had noted the State of residence despite the fact that it was not specifically requested.

Third, items may be specific and explicit, but may not request enough information to permit classification of more complex cases. Data for classifying the marital status before marriage of persons who were previously married are usually obtained from an item asking whether the last marriage ended in death, divorce, or annulment. If this item requests the number of previous marriages ending in each manner, those persons with two or more previous marriages ending in different manners (e.g., one in death and one in divorce) cannot be coded, since the form does not ask which of the marriages was most recent.

Errors in the arrangement of the records.—Errors in the arrangement of the records received on microfilm in NCHS are of two main types. Numbers on the records are out of sequence, missing, or duplicated, or records which are not part of the population being sampled are included in the file. Both of these sources of errors increase the possibilities of inaccurate basic counts of records.

Errors in coding and tabulating the data.—Errors in coding and tabulating probably arise from as many different sources as do reporting errors. Coding instructions may not provide rules for some decisions coders are expected to make, and individual judgments may be substituted. Ambiguities and inconsistencies can also appear in coding instructions. A coder may consistently make "wrong" decisions.

The procedures for coding data in the National Center for Health Statistics included 100-percent verification of coding, and the usual editing of data for impossible codes can be applied to all of the data to reduce errors in classification and tabulation.

Locating and estimating nonsampling errors

A beginning has been made toward estimating the effects of nonsampling errors on the accuracy and reliability of the statistics in this volume.

Since 1960, samples of records of marriages and divorces have been reported to the National Center for Health Statistics. From these samples, estimates have been prepared each year of numbers of not stated cases on each statistical variable for each reporting area.

For these not stated cases two types of nonsampling error were distinguished above as having different sources—"not reportable" error, arising from failure to report because an item did not appear on a reporting form, and "not completed" error, arising from failure to report an item which was requested on the form. Estimates of the number of not stated cases arising from each of these sources indicate in 1963, as they did in 1960-62, that a major proportion of the not stated cases on marriage statistics arise from the absence of items on some of the reporting forms. On the other hand, the majority of not stated items on records of divorce and annulment arise from lack of response to some of the items requested on the reporting forms. This is especially true for personal items about husbands and

wives being divorced, such as age, color, and number of the marriage being ended, in contrast to legal items, such as grounds for granting the decree of divorce.

In 1960 as well as in 1963 estimates were prepared for the registration areas of the number of responses not completed and of cases not reportable for each variable tabulated. The procedures followed in preparing the 1963 estimates published in tables 4-9 and 4-10 were more detailed and explicit than in 1960, chiefly in the coding of residence data. The 1963 changes had the effect of barring guesses by coders; hence they probably acted to increase the number of cases coded as not stated.

Estimates of the number of responses not completed.—Numbers of times responses were not completed were estimated by subtracting the not reportable responses from all responses not stated. This category includes missing and illegible responses and cases of records not received. It also includes a few responses which were called not stated because, though given, they were inappropriate. For example, numbers were written on a few sample records from one State instead of marital statuses (single, widowed, or divorced). Checks of problems as they arose yielded evidence of only scattered instances of such responses.

For the marriage-registration area, the largest proportion of responses not completed was for color of bride and groom (4.3 percent in each case). This is a marked increase over the proportions estimated for 1960 (1.4 percent for brides and 1.1 for grooms). Among other items only State of birth, coded for the first time in 1963, had proportions of not completed responses larger than 3 percent. Among the variables coded in both years, color and resident status in place where married had higher proportions of responses not completed in 1963 than in 1960. None of the responses not completed arose from nonreceipt of records in 1963 (though there were small differences between State totals as reported and as estimated from the sample). In 1960 records not reported made up an estimated 0.4 percent of all marriages in the MRA.

For divorce data from the divorce-registration area, age at decree could not be completed for approximately 46 percent of the husbands and of the wives. Among the States, percentages not completed ranged from less than 1 (in Iowa and Wisconsin) to over 95 percent in two States. In general, items of personal information were less complete than legal items and information about the marriage. One possible explanation for the incompleteness in reporting personal items is that in several States the local court official responsible for reporting the data is not empowered to require completion of the reporting form but can only secure information if it is entered in transcripts of court proceedings on the case. Among the items with the highest percentages completed were (1) whether the plaintiff was the husband, wife, both, or a third party; (2) the month of marriage; (3) duration of marriage; and (4) legal grounds for the decree.

In the case of the divorce records, those which were not received (though counts of the decrees were reported) made up an estimated 26.5 percent of the decrees granted in one State but only 0.5 percent of all decrees granted in the DRA. Items for these divorces were included with not

completed responses. Aside from this instance, discrepancies of totals estimated from the samples and totals counted from record files were minor.

Estimation of data not reportable.—On the marriage records for the marriage-registration area the variable "color" had a high proportion of cases in which the data were not reportable (18.6 percent²); this proportion increased greatly since 1960, when it was 7.8 percent. The increase since 1960 arose primarily from the removal of the item from the California reporting form.

Proportions of not reportable cases were also large (9.5 percent) for items used in distinguishing between civil and religious ceremonies. Most of the remaining nonreporting cases arose from variation in the items from which information about the marital history of previously married brides and grooms was obtained, particularly marital status prior to the current marriage. In areas requesting these data incompleteness of reporting was about 1 percent, thus holding the total proportions not stated to 5-6 percent. Gains in uniformity in the marital history items should be reflected in marked reductions in proportions of not stated cases. The item "State of birth" was missing on only one form; this accounted for less than 1 percent of all cases reported.

In the statistics on divorces and annulments, an item on race or color was missing from only one reporting form, but this accounted for 15.6 percent of all divorces reported for the divorce-registration area. The number of times husband and wife were married was not requested on two forms, and data for classifying residence of the defendant and to whom the decree was granted were each missing from one form.

In summary, the item for which reportability (i.e., coverage) within both registration areas is least complete is race or color. Reportability for items about previous marriages is also inadequate and, in the case of marriages, could be improved through the adoption of items which are comparable to those appearing in the recommended standard certificate; the overall completeness would probably increase to 98 percent or more.

Errors in responses reported.—To date, the number of responses in error has not been estimated on each variable. Those that could not be coded are included in the figures for responses not completed. Special sample observations of problems which arose in coding and editing the 1963 data have indicated several specific instances of this source of error and their locations in reporting areas. About one-eighth of the marriage records sampled from one State had codes instead of responses to the item "number of previous marriages"; most of them were from one local office. On scattered records from several areas the previous marital status reported was inconsistent with the number of previous marriages.

Other potential sources for more data on inconsistencies exist in some of the State files of records, in querying pro-

grams, and in legal requirements but have not been analyzed to yield estimates of nonsampling error arising from misreporting. For example, inconsistencies between reported age and date of birth and between the marital history items mentioned above were queried in a few States. In at least one State the feasibility of matching divorce records to the marriage records for couples married and divorced in the same State has been demonstrated; hence any information reported on both records can be compared.

Errors arising from phrasing of items on reporting forms.—Lack of uniformity of items on the various reporting forms and phrasing of items which do not yield kinds of responses needed become clearly evident during coding. Therefore information about these sources of error is much more complete than that about irregularities or inconsistencies in the responses themselves. In spite of this, estimates of the number of errors attributable to these sources are difficult to make. Instructions given to persons reporting data in response to vague or ambiguous items may differ so that adequate responses are given in some but not all cases. Items which were most frequently sources of error were those requesting geographic place names (residence, place of marriage, and place of birth) and those requesting data about previous marriages. Of the 36 marriage reporting forms in use in 1963 (35 MRA States and the District of Columbia) 6 did not specify the geographic areas to be designated when reporting residence and two others did not specify that State was to be reported. Twenty-one requested place names, such as county or, in New England, town, which were subdivisions of States and hence could be used to classify all locations in these States. Four State forms did not designate any geographic names to be reported for the place at which the marriage occurred, and 13 forms did not do so for birthplace. In most cases, State was reported even when not specified, but on records from one State local place names from adjacent States were reported without a State name. County was almost never reported, either for residence or place of marriage, unless specifically requested. Tabulation of this item was dropped in 1962 because of the ambiguities encountered in determining counties from reported names of cities and towns. Variations in phrasing of items requesting data about previous marriages were sources of problems in a few cases and of uncertainty about undetectable variation in interpretations in a few others. Despite variation in phrasing of items requesting marital status the checks during coding and inspection of resulting distributions have not indicated any evident biases in responses other than nonresponse due to items missing from a few forms. However, the explicit request, to previously married persons, for the manner in which the last marriage ended (death, divorce, or annulment) appears on only 12 of the marriage reporting forms.

Variation in the phrasing of items on the 22 divorce reporting forms was less than on those for marriages, though geographic place names were not clearly requested in several cases. State of residence was not explicitly asked for on four forms, and county on nine forms. Address, rather than residence, was requested on seven forms. On eight forms no geographic place names were specified for the place at which the marriage occurred, and on seven forms

²The percentage for 1963 was inflated by 2 or 3 percentage points since New Jersey had partly shifted to a reporting form to which an item for race or color data was restored, but the prior form that lacked the item was still in widespread use.

no such names were specified for place of birth of husband and wife. As in the case of marriages, responses usually mentioned State even if it was not requested. No attempt has been made in the detailed statistics to use data requiring classification of counties.

Errors in arrangement of records submitted.—Errors which were detected are limited to the obvious ones observed in the course of selecting systematic samples. No detailed order of records on microfilm has yet been developed for reporting these records as in the case of birth and death records. In one area permanent files of marriage records were arranged by date of application for the license. Since both the application and license are valid indefinitely, a number of records of marriages occurring in the current year may be found in files for earlier years. A recent check indicates that 4-5 percent of records of the current year's marriages were so filed. Special arrangements to locate and microfilm these records are made each year by the National Center for Health Statistics. In a few other cases relatively small numbers of records of marriages occurring in earlier or later years were interspersed with records for the data year.

From another area several unnumbered records of marriages were submitted and a block of 50 numbers was repeated.

In one State reporting divorces, records were filed by date of receipt instead of date the decree was granted. A considerable number of the previous year's records were found among the current year's records and had to be sampled and added to the previous year's data.

Gross errors of these kinds were few, but they posed obstacles to more prompt publication of the data from all reporting areas.

Errors in coding and tabulating the data.—Errors in coding and tabulating are relatively unimportant. All coding was verified 100 percent; taped data were edited for impossible codes and, where possible, for inconsistencies. In-

stances of impossible codes and inconsistencies in information about previous marriages were rechecked to the records. This editing and rechecking indicated only negligible numbers of coding errors.

DEVELOPMENTS IN MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE PROGRAMS SINCE 1960

Due to the nature of their subject matter, the previous paragraphs have been a distinctly one-sided recital of deficiencies. For most of the data, the completeness and year-to-year consistency of many of the tabulations in this volume are evidence of both the reliability and coverage provided at all levels of the registration systems. The records from all States in the registration areas were first reported to the National Center for Health Statistics in 1960 and data prepared centrally; only samples of the records were reported from many States. The reporting was expanded beginning with 1963 to include 100 percent of the records, and the overall proportion of records included in the sample processed has been more than tripled. Marriage rates specific for age, sex, and previous marital status are being initiated on an annual basis in 1963. States now improving their registration systems preparatory to entering the registration areas are in most cases achieving levels of adequacy of items on reporting forms and of reporting completeness, especially for divorces, that exceed the averages for the States already included.

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

Data not available-----	---
Category not applicable-----	...
Quantity zero-----	-
Quantity more than 0 but less than 0.05-----	0.0
Figure does not meet standards of reliability or precision -----	*

Table 4-1. Sources of Marriage and Divorce Data: United States, 1867-1963

TIME PERIOD	Marriage	Divorce ¹
1867-86-----	Estimates prepared by National Office of Vital Statistics based on results of field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1887-88 by the U.S. Department of Labor.
1887-1906-----	Estimates based on data from field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics (legal grounds, duration of marriage, number of children reported, etc.) obtained in field survey covering 20-year period conducted in 1906-07 by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.
1907-15-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1916-----	Numbers collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected through mail survey conducted in 1917-18 by Bureau of the Census.
1917-21-----	Estimates prepared by Bureau of the Census based on records from selected States.	Same as for marriage.
1922-32-----	Annual collection by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.	Numbers and detailed statistics collected annually by Bureau of the Census through mail query to States with central files and to counties in the remaining States.
1933-36-----	Estimates by S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer on basis of data available from selected States (<u>American Journal of Sociology</u> , January 1939).	Same as for marriage.
1937-40-----	Estimates based on transcript returns and mail surveys of State and county offices conducted by Bureau of the Census. Some detailed statistics for 1940 based on transcript program.	Same as for marriage.
1941-43-----	Estimates based on data from published State reports and from files of Bureau of the Census and Federal Home Loan Bank Board.	Same as for marriage.
1944-47-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices.
1948-56-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by State offices of vital statistics.
1957-----	Estimates based on figures for marriages and marriage licenses obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the marriage-registration area (MRA).	Same as for 1948-56.
1958-59-----	Same as for 1957.	Estimates based on figures for divorces and annulments obtained by National Office of Vital Statistics from State and local registration offices; detailed statistics based on pretabulated data provided by States participating in the divorce-registration area (DRA).
1960-----	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division from nationwide probability samples of marriage records designed to provide estimates for the United States, the four regions, the marriage-registration area, and each registration State. Totals of either marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division from nationwide probability samples of divorce records. Records in the sample provided statistics on absolute decrees of divorce and annulment for the United States, the four regions, the divorce-registration area, and each registration State. Totals for each State by county also tabulated in each State. These and totals estimated from samples were checked for consistency.
1961-63-----	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division for the MRA and each MRA State from probability samples of the marriage records collected by each MRA State. Pretabulated totals of marriages or marriage licenses by county and by month, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for MRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.	Statistics prepared in the National Vital Statistics Division for the DRA and each DRA State from probability samples of the records of absolute divorces and annulments collected by each DRA State. Pretabulated totals by county, reported for all States, used to compute totals for the United States, four regions, and nine geographic divisions; also, for DRA States, checked for consistency with totals estimated from sample records.

¹Includes reported annulments.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-2. Years Central Files of Marriage and Divorce Records Were Established and Years Admitted to the Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas: States and Outlying Areas —

(The marriage-registration area was established January 1, 1957, and the divorce-registration area January 1, 1958)

AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES		AREA	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES	
	Central files established	State admitted to the MRA	Central files established	State admitted to the DRA		Central files established	State admitted to the MRA	Central files established	State admitted to the DRA
Alabama-----	1908	1957	1908	1958	Nebraska-----	1909	1957	1909	1958
Alaska-----	1913	1957	1949	1958	Nevada-----	-	-	-	-
Arizona-----	✓ 1917	✓ 1957	-	-	New Hampshire-----	1858	1957	1881	-
Arkansas-----	1917	-	1923	-	New Jersey-----	1848	1957	1795	-
California-----	1905	1957	1962	-	New Mexico-----	-	-	-	-
Colorado-----	-	-	-	-	New York (excl.-N.Y.C.)-----	1880	1957	-	-
Connecticut-----	1897	1957	1947	-	New York City-----	1847	1965	1963	-
Delaware-----	1913	1957	1935	-	North Carolina-----	1962	1964	1958	-
District of Columbia-----	1811	1961	1802	-	North Dakota-----	1925	-	1949	-
Florida-----	1927	1957	1927	-	Ohio-----	1949	1957	1949	1962
Georgia-----	1952	1957	1952	1958	Oklahoma-----	-	-	-	-
Hawaii-----	1896	1957	1951	1958	Oregon-----	1907	1957	1925	1958
Idaho-----	1947	1957	1947	1958	Pennsylvania-----	1906	1957	1943	1958
Illinois-----	1962	1964	1962	-	Rhode Island-----	1852	1957	1962	1963
Indiana-----	1959	1961	-	-	South Carolina-----	1850	-	1962	-
Iowa-----	1880	1957	1914	1958	South Dakota-----	1905	1957	1905	1958
Kansas-----	1913	1957	1951	1959	Tennessee-----	1945	1957	1945	1958
Kentucky-----	1958	1959	1958	-	Texas-----	1966	-	-	-
Louisiana-----	1937	1957	-	-	Utah-----	1919	1957	1953	1958
New Orleans-----	1870	1957	1942	-	Vermont-----	1857	1957	1896	-
Maine-----	1892	1957	1892	-	Virginia-----	1853	1957	1918	1958
Maryland-----	1914	1957	1914	1959	Washington-----	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts-----	1841	1961	1882	-	West Virginia-----	1921	1965	-	-
Michigan-----	1867	1957	1897	1961	Wisconsin-----	1907	1957	1907	1958
Minnesota-----	1958	-	-	-	Wyoming-----	1941	1957	1941	1958
Mississippi-----	1926	1957	1926	-	Puerto Rico-----	1931	1957	1931	-
Missouri-----	1948	-	1948	1961	Virgin Islands-----	1953	1957	1953	1958
Montana-----	1943	1957	1943	1958					

Table 4-3. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Marriage Records of Marriage-Registration States: 1963

(Items listed are those appearing on the Standard Record of Marriage, PHS-2039, unless otherwise noted. "X" denotes presence of item on the State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE			ITEMS CONCERNING BRIDE AND GROOM					
	Date	County or county equivalent	Title or denomination of officiant ¹	Date of birth or age	Previous marital status	Number of this marriage	Race or color	State of residence	State of birth
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
California	X		X	X	X	(²)		X	X
Connecticut	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Delaware	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
District of Columbia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	
Florida	X		X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Indiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	(³)
Kansas	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X
Kentucky	X	X	(⁵)	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Louisiana	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
Maine	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
Maryland	X		X	X	X		X	(³)	X
Massachusetts	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(³)	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X		(²)	X	X	X
Mississippi	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	(³)	X	(³)	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	X
New Hampshire	X	X	X	X	X	(³)	X	X	X
New Jersey	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	(⁷)	(³)	(³)
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
Ohio	X	X		X		(²)		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	X	X	X	(³)
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Vermont	X	(⁴)	X	X	X	(³)	X	X	(³)
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	(³)	(³)
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	(²)	X	X	X

¹Not on Standard Record of Marriage. (Information used in NCHS to distinguish religious from civil ceremonies if type of ceremony not stated.)²Reportable as number of previous marriages.³Item does not specifically request State, but State was reported on most records, and State was allocated only for major cities of residence or of birth.⁴For this State, cities and towns are minor civil divisions directly below the county level. (Towns are equivalents of townships.)⁵Not reportable; requests name but not title of officiant.⁶Reportable as "Number of marriage."⁷Appears on form revised October 1962. Not tabulated because of delay in using revised form.

Table 4-4. Selected Items of Statistical Information on Divorce or Annulment Records of Divorce-Registration States: 1963

(Items listed are those on the Standard Record of Divorce or Annulment, PHS-2040. "X" denotes presence of item on State record form)

STATE	ITEMS CONCERNING DIVORCE						ITEMS CONCERNING MARRIAGE		ITEMS CONCERNING HUSBAND AND WIFE			
	Date	County or county equivalent	Legal grounds	Plaintiff	To whom granted	Number of children	Date	State where marriage occurred	Date of birth or age	Race or color	Number of this marriage	State of residence
Alabama	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Alaska	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Georgia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Hawaii	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Idaho	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Iowa	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Kansas	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Maryland	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Michigan	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Missouri	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Montana	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Nebraska	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X
Ohio	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X
Oregon	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Pennsylvania	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Rhode Island	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
South Dakota	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	(¹)	X
Tennessee	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Utah	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Virginia	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Wisconsin	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Wyoming	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X

¹Reportable as "Number of previous marriages."

Table 4-5. Marriage Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(Refers only to events occurring within a specified area)

AREA AND STRATUM	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ² -----	...	121,404	1,033,950
Stratum 1-----	All records	11,595	11,595
Alaska-----	All records	2,057	2,057
Delaware-----	All records	2,883	2,883
Vermont-----	All records	3,260	3,260
Wyoming-----	All records	3,395	3,395
Stratum 2-----	1/2	28,920	57,840
District of Columbia-----	1/2	4,625	9,250
Hawaii-----	1/2	2,875	5,750
Maine-----	1/2	4,065	8,130
Montana-----	1/2	2,430	4,860
New Hampshire-----	1/2	4,087	8,174
Rhode Island-----	1/2	2,984	5,968
South Dakota-----	1/2	3,736	7,472
Utah-----	1/2	4,118	8,236
Stratum 3-----	1/5	24,243	121,215
Connecticut-----	1/5	3,868	19,340
Idaho-----	1/5	2,548	12,740
Kansas-----	1/5	3,495	17,475
Louisiana (incl. New Orleans)-----	1/5	5,201	26,005
Mississippi-----	1/5	4,428	22,140
Nebraska-----	1/5	2,343	11,715
Oregon-----	1/5	2,360	11,800
Stratum 4-----	1/10	39,233	392,330
Alabama-----	1/10	3,552	35,520
Florida-----	1/10	4,314	43,140
Indiana-----	1/10	4,597	45,970
Iowa-----	1/10	1,951	19,510
Kentucky-----	1/10	2,630	26,300
Maryland-----	1/10	4,129	41,290
Massachusetts-----	1/10	3,432	34,320
New Jersey-----	1/10	4,337	43,370
Tennessee-----	1/10	3,520	35,200
Virginia-----	1/10	4,209	42,090
Wisconsin-----	1/10	2,562	25,620
Stratum 5-----	1/20	5,922	118,440
Georgia-----	1/20	2,840	56,800
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	1/20	3,082	61,640
Stratum 6-----	1/25	8,474	211,850
Michigan-----	1/25	2,724	68,100
Ohio-----	1/25	2,869	71,725
Pennsylvania-----	1/25	2,881	72,025
Stratum 7-----	1/40	3,017	120,680
California-----	1/40	3,017	120,680
Puerto Rico-----	1/5	4,579	22,895
Virgin Islands-----	All records	539	539

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.

²Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-6. Divorce Sample-Sampling Rates and Sample Size: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(Refers only to events occurring within a specified area)

AREA AND STRATUM	Sampling rate	Number of sample records	Estimated number of events ¹
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ² -----	...	34,397	152,594
Stratum 1-----	All records	7,731	7,731
Alaska-----	All records	929	929
Hawaii-----	All records	1,514	1,514
Montana-----	All records	1,915	1,915
Rhode Island-----	All records	1,054	1,054
South Dakota-----	All records	957	957
Wyoming-----	All records	1,362	1,362
Stratum 2-----	1/2	11,534	23,068
Idaho-----	1/2	1,351	2,702
Iowa-----	1/2	2,496	4,992
Kansas-----	1/2	2,714	5,428
Nebraska-----	1/2	1,222	2,444
Utah-----	1/2	1,329	2,658
Wisconsin-----	1/2	2,422	4,844
Stratum 3-----	1/5	8,279	41,395
Georgia-----	1/5	2,121	10,605
Maryland-----	1/5	1,246	6,230
Oregon-----	1/5	1,243	6,215
Tennessee-----	1/5	2,047	10,235
Virginia-----	1/5	1,622	8,110
Stratum 4-----	1/10	5,666	56,660
Alabama-----	1/10	1,241	12,410
Michigan-----	1/10	1,745	17,450
Missouri-----	1/10	1,203	12,030
Pennsylvania-----	1/10	1,477	14,770
Stratum 5-----	1/20	1,187	23,740
Ohio-----	1/20	1,187	23,740
Virgin Islands-----	All records	171	171

¹Number of sample records weighted by reciprocal of sampling rate.

²Excluding Virgin Islands.

Table 4-7. Marriage Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total:
Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(Estimates for the entire MRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire MRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, Delaware, Vermont, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	All marriages	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹ ---	1,033,950	399	582	685	787	875	1,024	1,204	1,433	1,606	1,739	2,007
Alabama-----	35,520	56	79	96	111	123	144	170	202	226	245	283
Alaska-----	2,057	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
California-----	120,680	216	304	370	425	473	553	651	775	868	939	1,094
Connecticut-----	19,340	28	39	47	55	61	71	83	99	111	120	139
Delaware-----	2,883	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia-----	9,250	10	13	16	19	21	25	29	34	38	42	49
Florida-----	43,140	62	87	106	122	136	159	187	222	249	270	312
Georgia-----	58,800	103	145	177	204	226	265	312	371	415	450	519
Hawaii-----	5,750	8	11	13	15	17	19	23	27	30	33	38
Idaho-----	12,740	22	32	39	44	49	58	68	81	90	98	113
Indiana-----	45,970	64	90	110	126	140	164	193	230	257	279	322
Iowa-----	19,510	42	59	71	82	91	107	126	150	168	181	210
Kansas-----	17,475	26	37	45	52	58	67	79	94	106	114	132
Kentucky-----	26,300	48	68	83	95	106	124	146	174	195	211	243
Louisiana-----	26,005	32	45	55	63	70	82	97	115	129	140	161
Maine-----	8,130	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
Maryland-----	41,290	61	85	104	119	133	156	183	218	244	264	305
Massachusetts-----	34,320	55	78	95	109	121	142	167	198	222	241	278
Michigan-----	68,100	127	179	218	251	279	326	383	456	511	554	639
Mississippi-----	22,140	30	42	51	58	65	76	89	106	119	129	149
Montana-----	4,860	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	30	35
Nebraska-----	11,715	22	30	37	42	47	55	65	77	87	94	109
New Hampshire-----	8,174	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
New Jersey-----	43,370	62	87	107	122	136	159	187	225	250	271	312
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)-----	61,640	108	151	185	212	236	276	325	386	433	469	541
Ohio-----	71,725	131	184	224	257	286	335	396	468	525	568	656
Oregon-----	11,800	22	30	37	43	47	55	65	78	87	94	109
Pennsylvania-----	72,025	131	184	224	258	287	335	394	469	526	569	657
Rhode Island-----	5,968	8	11	13	15	17	20	23	28	31	33	39
South Dakota-----	7,472	9	12	15	17	19	22	26	31	35	37	43
Tennessee-----	35,200	56	79	96	110	123	144	169	201	225	244	281
Utah-----	8,236	9	13	15	18	20	23	27	32	36	39	45
Vermont-----	3,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia-----	42,090	61	86	105	121	134	157	185	220	245	267	308
Wisconsin-----	25,620	48	67	82	94	105	123	144	171	192	208	240
Wyoming-----	3,395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico-----	22,895	30	42	52	59	65	77	91	108	121	131	151
Virgin Islands-----	539	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Table 4-8. Divorce Sample-Sampling Error of Estimated Frequency Expressed as Percentage of Area Total: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(Estimates for the entire DRA have distributions of sampling errors generated by changes in contributions of cases from each stratum. For sampling errors in this table for the entire DRA, it is assumed that these contributions are proportionate to stratum totals. Figures for Alaska, Hawaii, Montana, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Wyoming, and Virgin Islands have no sampling errors since all records were tabulated)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	SAMPLING ERROR OF ESTIMATED FREQUENCY EXPRESSED AS PERCENTAGE OF AREA TOTAL										
		1 or 99	2 or 98	3 or 97	4 or 96	5 or 95	7 or 93	10 or 90	15 or 85	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ¹ ----	152,594	107	150	183	210	234	274	322	385	429	484	536
Alabama-----	12,410	33	47	57	65	73	85	100	119	134	145	167
Alaska-----	929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Georgia-----	10,605	20	29	35	40	45	53	62	74	82	89	103
Hawaii-----	1,514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Idaho-----	2,702	5	7	9	10	11	13	16	19	21	23	26
Iowa-----	4,992	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	31	35
Kansas-----	5,428	7	10	13	14	16	19	22	26	29	32	37
Maryland-----	6,230	16	22	27	31	34	40	47	56	63	68	79
Michigan-----	17,450	39	55	68	78	86	101	119	141	158	172	198
Missouri-----	12,030	33	46	56	64	72	84	99	117	132	142	164
Montana-----	1,915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nebraska-----	2,444	5	7	8	10	11	13	15	18	20	21	25
Ohio-----	23,740	67	94	115	132	146	171	201	240	269	291	336
Oregon-----	6,215	16	22	27	31	34	40	47	56	63	68	79
Pennsylvania-----	14,770	36	51	62	71	79	93	109	130	146	158	182
Rhode Island-----	1,054	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota-----	957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tennessee-----	10,235	20	28	35	40	44	52	61	72	81	88	101
Utah-----	2,658	5	7	9	10	11	13	15	18	21	22	26
Virginia-----	8,110	18	25	31	35	39	46	54	64	72	78	90
Wisconsin-----	4,844	7	10	12	14	15	18	21	25	28	30	35
Wyoming-----	1,362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virgin Islands-----	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹Excluding Virgin Islands.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-9. Percent of Marriages "Not Stated" for Specified Characteristics: Marriage-Registration Area, Each Registration State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, 1963

(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data)

AREA	All marriages	CHARACTERISTIC												
		Color		Marriage order		Previous marital status		Number of this marriage		Resident status in place where married		State of birth		Type of ceremony performed
		Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	Bride	Groom	
MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA ^{1,2}	100.0	22.9	22.9	1.2	1.1	5.1	5.0	3.8	3.6	0.8	1.0	4.8	4.5	12.3
Not reportable	...	18.6	18.6	-	-	3.7	3.7	1.9	1.9	-	-	0.9	0.9	9.5
Not completed	...	4.3	4.3	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.8	0.8	1.0	3.9	3.6	2.8
Alabama	100.0	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.1	11.3	10.7	0.2
Alaska	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	8.7	11.8	3.0	2.9	0.6
California	100.0	[§] 100.0	[§] 100.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.1	0.0
Connecticut	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	11.0	9.5	0.2	0.1	0.7
Delaware	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	4.2	3.1	1.5
District of Columbia	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.5	[§] 100.0	[§] 100.0	0.1
Florida	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.8	1.4	1.1	2.3	3.4	1.4	1.5	1.0
Georgia	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.9	0.6	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.6	2.3	1.7	6.3	5.5	33.8
Hawaii	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	17.3
Idaho	100.0	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.1	⁴ 31.8	⁴ 29.0	-	-	0.4	0.2	0.1
Indiana	100.0	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.0	2.5	1.7	3.9	3.0	0.8	0.3	11.6	8.2	1.1
Iowa	100.0	-	-	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	0.2	0.1	5.1	4.6	0.1
Kansas	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.2	⁴ 22.6	⁴ 21.3	0.1	0.0	1.3	0.9	0.9
Kentucky	100.0	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.6	1.1	0.6	14.5	13.7	0.8	0.5	5.9	5.2	[§] 100.0
Louisiana	100.0	0.0	0.0	21.5	21.4	[§] 39.4	[§] 39.5	21.6	21.5	0.1	0.3	7.6	7.5	14.1
Maine	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	12.7	13.3	0.1
Maryland	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	⁴ 23.2	⁴ 22.8	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	([§])
Massachusetts	100.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.5	0.3	0.1	-	0.5	1.0	2.1	1.9	0.0
Michigan	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	[§] 23.3	[§] 24.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.4	0.7
Mississippi	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6
Montana	100.0	-	-	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.3	6.4	5.8	0.9	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.2
Nebraska	100.0	0.1	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	2.1
New Hampshire	100.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	-	-	0.6	0.9	0.4
New Jersey	100.0	⁷ 100.0	⁷ 100.0	0.9	0.7	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.6	3.0	15.8	15.5	3.0
New York (excl. N.Y.C.)	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	-	-	2.4	2.4	0.2
Ohio	100.0	[§] 100.0	[§] 100.0	0.6	0.4	[§] 24.9	[§] 25.0	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7	[§] 100.0
Oregon	100.0	3.5	3.5	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.9	⁴ 23.7	⁴ 23.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.3
Pennsylvania	100.0	0.2	0.2	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.2	3.6	3.4	0.1	0.1	4.9	4.6	0.2
Rhode Island	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	-	0.3	0.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	21.8	17.7	0.4
South Dakota	100.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.8	1.7	1.9	2.4	1.9	0.3
Tennessee	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	10.2	9.0	0.6
Utah	100.0	0.8	0.8	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	16.4	15.0	6.7
Vermont	100.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.4	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	3.0	3.1	0.2
Virginia	100.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	1.4	3.9	2.0	1.9	-
Wisconsin	100.0	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.0
Wyoming	100.0	-	-	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	1.7	2.4	0.1
Puerto Rico	100.0	([§])	([§])	0.2	-	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	([§])
Virgin Islands	100.0	[§] 100.0	[§] 100.0	0.2	-	-	0.2	11.7	13.4	-	-	0.4	0.2	[§] 100.0

¹"Not stated" data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands excluded.

³Not reportable.

⁴Not reportable for remarriages in four registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Idaho, 31.4 percent of brides, 28.9 percent of grooms; Kansas, 21.9 percent of brides, 20.5 percent of grooms; Maryland, 23.1 percent of brides, 22.7 percent of grooms; Oregon, 22.0 percent of brides, 21.9 percent of grooms.

⁵Not reportable for remarriages in three registration States. For these States, total marriages include the following percentages of remarriages: Louisiana, 17.9 percent of brides, 18.1 percent of grooms; Michigan, 23.0 percent of brides, 23.8 percent of grooms; Ohio, 24.3 percent of brides, 24.6 percent of grooms.

⁶Civil ceremonies not provided for in the laws of Maryland.

⁷Not tabulated because reporting was incomplete.

⁸Not tabulated because data were not comparable.

⁹Not tabulated; see Technical Appendix.

Table 4-10. Percent of Divorces and Annulments "Not Stated" for Specific Characteristics: Divorce-Registration Area, Each Registration State, and Virgin Islands, 1963
(By place of occurrence. Based on sample data)

AREA	All divorces and annulments	Resident status of defendant	CHARACTERISTIC														
			Age				Race or color		Number of this marriage		Place of marriage	Month of marriage	Duration of marriage	Number of children reported	Legal grounds for decree	Plaintiff	To whom decree granted
			At decree		At marriage												
			Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife	Husband	Wife					
DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA ^{1,2}	100.0	21.5	46.2	46.1	46.6	46.8	43.8	43.9	47.4	47.2	10.0	3.3	2.9	8.7	3.1	2.1	4.6
Not reportable-----	...	3.6	-	-	-	-	15.6	15.6	6.9	6.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6
Not completed-----	...	18.0	46.2	46.1	46.6	46.8	28.3	28.3	40.5	40.3	10.0	3.3	2.9	8.7	3.1	2.1	3.0
Alabama-----	100.0	32.7	98.1	97.9	98.1	97.9	69.1	69.3	95.1	95.2	51.3	5.3	1.9	20.5	0.6	0.5	0.5
Alaska-----	100.0	55.1	71.9	72.2	72.0	72.2	47.8	47.9	48.8	48.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.3	1.1
Georgia-----	100.0	39.6	62.0	63.1	62.9	63.9	47.4	47.7	61.8	61.7	49.7	21.2	19.9	24.1	19.2	4.4	9.7
Hawaii-----	100.0	1.7	2.9	3.3	2.9	3.6	1.2	1.8	0.3	0.5	-	0.2	0.2	1.5	-	-	0.7
Idaho-----	100.0	16.1	25.7	25.7	26.4	26.7	18.5	15.2	26.4	25.3	4.5	3.2	3.8	3.0	5.4	1.3	0.7
Iowa-----	100.0	4.1	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.8	0.5	0.5	5.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
Kansas-----	100.0	100.0	26.3	26.2	26.8	26.9	24.4	24.6	28.1	28.0	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.4	-	0.3	0.2
Maryland-----	100.0	4.5	52.0	52.2	52.4	52.6	47.7	48.0	50.4	50.8	0.9	0.4	0.6	13.8	1.6	1.1	2.5
Michigan-----	100.0	53.8	98.1	97.8	98.1	97.8	90.7	90.5	86.4	85.9	0.9	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.7	5.2	0.5
Missouri-----	100.0	4.9	3.7	3.7	4.7	5.3	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.2	2.2	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.0	1.2	1.0
Montana-----	100.0	13.4	27.3	27.4	27.8	28.0	12.3	12.5	23.7	23.2	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.9
Nebraska-----	100.0	7.4	48.6	48.9	48.6	48.9	48.9	48.9	100.0	100.0	2.4	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.4	100.0
Ohio-----	100.0	7.3	68.2	67.3	68.3	67.6	100.0	100.0	58.4	58.0	5.9	0.8	0.4	1.1	-	0.2	0.3
Oregon-----	100.0	20.5	26.8	27.8	27.6	28.8	24.0	24.2	27.2	27.4	3.1	1.1	1.2	5.4	3.2	0.6	9.8
Pennsylvania-----	100.0	2.6	17.5	17.5	18.1	18.3	18.3	18.3	20.8	20.4	0.7	1.4	1.5	28.6	4.3	2.5	4.7
Rhode Island-----	100.0	7.8	6.1	6.9	8.0	8.7	4.5	5.9	4.8	5.3	5.1	1.0	2.0	18.8	-	2.8	3.1
South Dakota-----	100.0	10.1	91.0	91.7	91.2	91.7	65.9	66.6	84.4	84.1	7.4	4.3	4.2	0.8	1.6	1.3	4.7
Tennessee-----	100.0	7.3	3.3	3.8	4.4	5.7	1.0	1.2	2.6	2.7	1.6	2.5	2.2	1.3	0.5	0.9	1.1
Utah-----	100.0	6.2	30.7	31.7	32.5	33.3	27.8	28.7	30.3	30.5	29.0	28.3	28.6	34.6	38.7	30.3	54.9
Virginia-----	100.0	20.7	30.7	29.1	31.2	30.3	0.2	0.2	100.0	100.0	0.5	0.6	1.3	3.3	0.3	0.1	0.4
Wisconsin-----	100.0	6.2	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	4.1	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	3.5	2.6	0.6	0.4
Wyoming-----	100.0	59.5	93.1	93.0	93.1	93.1	76.5	76.5	91.5	90.9	2.4	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Virgin Islands-----	100.0	0.6	24.6	24.6	25.1	25.7	-	-	0.6	-	0.6	-	1.2	1.2	-	-	-

¹"Not stated" data composed of not reportable (item was not on record of entire reporting area) and not completed (item was on the record but not filled in or the number of records from a reporting area was incomplete).

²Virgin Islands excluded.

³Not reportable.

Table 4-11. Population of Marriage- and Divorce-Registration Areas, 1957-63

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the area. The MRA was established on January 1, 1957, and the DRA on January 1, 1958)

YEAR	MARRIAGE-REGISTRATION AREA		DIVORCE-REGISTRATION AREA	
	Number of States ^{1,2}	Population residing in area	Number of States ¹	Population residing in area
1963-----	35	130,176,000	22	70,400,000
1962-----	35	128,274,000	21	68,902,000
1961-----	35	126,140,000	20	58,339,000
1960-----	33	120,661,836	18	45,333,995
1959-----	32	110,909,000	17	44,175,000
1958-----	30	105,674,000	14	38,190,000
1957-----	30	103,498,000	---	---

¹Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960.

²District of Columbia is not included, but it is represented in all data shown for 1961-63. New York, excluding New York City is included.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 272, 273, 289, and 304.

Table 4-12. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States: 1920-63

(Population enumerated as of April 1 for 1940, 1950, and 1960 and estimated as of July 1 for all other years. Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States. Alaska included beginning 1959, and Hawaii, 1960)

YEAR	Population ¹	YEAR	Population ¹
1963-----	188,531,000	1941-----	133,121,000
1962-----	185,822,000	1940-----	131,669,275
1961-----	183,043,000	1939-----	130,879,718
1960-----	179,323,175	1938-----	129,824,939
1959-----	176,513,000	1937-----	128,824,829
1958-----	173,320,000	1936-----	128,055,190
1957-----	170,371,000	1935-----	127,250,232
1956-----	167,306,000	1934-----	126,373,775
1955-----	164,308,000	1933-----	125,578,763
1954-----	161,164,000	1932-----	124,840,471
1953-----	158,242,000	1931-----	124,038,648
1952-----	155,687,000	1930-----	123,076,741
1951-----	153,310,000	1929-----	121,769,939
1950-----	150,697,361	1928-----	120,501,115
1949-----	148,685,000	1927-----	119,038,062
1948-----	146,093,000	1926-----	117,599,225
1947-----	143,446,000	1925-----	115,831,963
1946-----	140,054,000	1924-----	114,113,463
1945-----	132,481,000	1923-----	111,949,945
1944-----	132,885,000	1922-----	110,054,778
1943-----	134,245,000	1921-----	108,541,489
1942-----	133,920,000	1920-----	106,466,420

¹Estimated populations including Armed Forces abroad are 141,389,000 (1946), 139,828,000 (1945), 138,397,000 (1944), 136,739,000 (1943), 134,860,000 (1942), and 133,402,000 (1941).

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Vital Statistics Rates in the United States, 1900-1940; Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957; Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1963; Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 98, 265, 276, and 310.

SECTION 4 - TECHNICAL APPENDIX

Table 4-13. Estimates of the Total Resident Population of the United States, Each Region, Division, and State, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands: July 1, 1963

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in each area and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

AREA	Population	AREA	Population	AREA	Population
UNITED STATES	188,531,000	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL: Con.	
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS:		Ohio	10,000,000	Tennessee	3,747,000
Northeast	46,613,000	Indiana	4,779,000	Alabama	3,376,000
New England	10,959,000	Illinois	10,382,000	Mississippi	2,286,000
Middle Atlantic	35,674,000	Michigan	8,031,000	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:	
North Central	52,928,000	Wisconsin	4,066,000	Arkansas	1,902,000
East North Central	37,259,000	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:		Louisiana	3,415,000
West North Central	15,669,000	Minnesota	3,492,000	Oklahoma	2,441,000
South	58,285,000	Iowa	2,755,000	Texas	10,228,000
South Atlantic	27,764,000	Missouri	4,384,000	MOUNTAIN:	
East South Central	12,535,000	North Dakota	645,000	Montana	701,000
West South Central	17,987,000	South Dakota	708,000	Idaho	687,000
West	30,780,000	Nebraska	1,468,000	Wyoming	339,000
Mountain	7,508,000	Kansas	2,217,000	Colorado	1,918,000
Pacific	25,282,000	SOUTH ATLANTIC:		New Mexico	986,000
NEW ENGLAND:		Delaware	480,000	Arizona	1,516,000
Maine	986,000	Maryland	3,352,000	Utah	971,000
New Hampshire	644,000	District of Columbia	798,000	Nevada	389,000
Vermont	405,000	Virginia	4,282,000	PACIFIC:	
Massachusetts	5,296,000	West Virginia	1,813,000	Washington	2,961,000
Rhode Island	892,000	North Carolina	4,787,000	Oregon	1,852,000
Connecticut	2,715,000	South Carolina	2,504,000	California	17,539,000
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:		Georgia	4,217,000	Alaska	246,000
New York	17,696,000	Florida	5,531,000	Hawaii	684,000
New Jersey	6,554,000	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:		Puerto Rico	2,520,000
Pennsylvania	11,425,000	Kentucky	3,126,000	Virgin Islands	39,700

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, Nos. 276, 289, and 300.

Table 4-14. Estimates of the Unmarried Resident Population 14 Years of Age and Over, by Age, Marital Status, and Sex: Marriage-Registration Area, July 1, 1963

(Figures include Armed Forces stationed in the United States and exclude those stationed outside the United States. Due to rounding to the nearest thousand, detailed figures may not add to totals)

MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Men	Women	MARITAL STATUS AND AGE	Men	Women	EXCLUDING MICHIGAN AND OHIO ¹	
						Men	Women
TOTAL, 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	14,264	16,745	Previously married (widowed and divorced), 14 years of age and over	2,384	7,176	2,035	6,170
14-17 years	4,709	4,435	14-19 years	3	10	3	8
18-19 years	1,729	1,379	20-24 years	54	86	52	82
20-24 years	2,409	1,425	25-44 years	414	910	365	785
25-44 years	2,218	1,923	45-64 years	815	2,457	686	2,096
45-64 years	1,739	3,325	65 years and over	1,097	3,714	929	3,219
65 years and over	1,458	4,258	Widowed, 14 years of age and over	1,410	5,842	1,191	5,054
Single, 14 years of age and over	11,880	9,569	14-24 years	11	9	11	6
14-17 years	4,707	4,434	25-44 years	57	323	47	274
18-19 years	1,728	1,370	45-64 years	373	1,902	312	1,643
20-24 years	2,355	1,339	65 years and over	968	3,609	821	3,131
25-44 years	1,804	1,013	Divorced, 14 years of age and over	974	1,334	844	1,116
45-64 years	924	868	14-19 years	3	10	3	8
65 years and over	361	544	20-24 years	43	77	41	56
			25-44 years	357	587	318	511
			45-64 years	442	555	374	453
			65 years and over	129	105	108	88

¹ Numerator of the rates for widowed and divorced exclude all data for Michigan and Ohio; hence the widowed and divorced populations in these States are also excluded from the bases.

Source: Figures prepared by the U.S. Bureau of the Census consistent with population estimates published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 294.